





AMERICAN FOUNDATION  
FOR THE BLIND INC.











PERKINS INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND. — MAIN BUILDING.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1907



BOSTON ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ 1908  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

HV1796

M455

Sat 1

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---


PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
SOUTH BOSTON, October 17, 1907.

To the Hon. WM. M. OLIN, *Secretary of State*, Boston.

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the seventy-sixth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1907-1908.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*  
AMORY A. LAWRENCE, *Vice-President.*  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	N. P. HALLOWELL.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS
WM. LEONARD BENEDICT.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
CHARLES P. GARDINER.	S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE, <i>Chairman.</i>

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

1908.

January, .	FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, .	WM. L. BENEDICT.
March, .	WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
April, .	PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, .	CHARLES P. GARDINER.
June, .	N. P. HALLOWELL.

1908.

July, . .	WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, .	ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
September, .	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, .	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, .	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, .	S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
CHARLES P. GARDINER.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
WM. LEONARD BENEDICT.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

WM. LEONARD BENEDICT.  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

ERNEST C. WITHAM.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
RICHARD A. BURN.  
Miss ALTA M. REED.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss GAZELLA BENNETT.  
Miss SARAH M. LILLEY.  
Miss FRANCES S. MARRETT.  
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss HELEN L. SMITH.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss EUGENIA LOCKE.

#### Special Teachers to Blind Deaf-Mutes.

Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

| Miss ANNIE CARBEE.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.  
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

| Miss MARY E. SAWYER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

#### Boys' Section.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.  
Miss FRED A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
W. LUTHER STOVER.

| JOHN F. HARTWELL.  
JOHN M. FLOCKTON.  
AUGUSTO VANNINI.  
AUGUST DAMM.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss LILA P. COLE.  
Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss LOUISA L. FERNALD.

| Miss RUTH DAVIES.  
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.

#### Both Sections.

GEORGE W. WANT, *Voice.*

| EDWIN A. SABIN, *Violin.*



## DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

### Boys' Section.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.  
JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

### Girls' Section.

Miss ANNA S. HANNGREN, *Sloyd.*  
Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

GEORGE E. HART, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERK AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss SARAH E. LANE, *Librarian.*  
Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*  
Miss MARTHA P. SWINERTON,  
*Assistant.*

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*  
Miss MAYBEL J. KING, *Bookkeeper.*  
Miss EDITH M. GRIFFIN, *Assistant.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmic Surgeon.*  
ELISHA S. BOLAND, M.D., *Attending Physician at the Institution.*  
HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician at the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*  
Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON, *Matron.*  
Miss PERSIS MERRILL, *Assistant.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.  
Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.  
Miss CLARA E. STEVENS.  
Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.  
Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*  
Mrs. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.

Miss MATILDA A. CHISHOLM, *Printer.*  
Mrs. HELEN R. HADDON, *Printer.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager.*  
ELDRIDGE D. PEASLEY, *Acting Manager.*  
Miss ESTELLE M. MENDUM, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.  
 Miss MINERVA LYON, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Mrs. CORDEN SAGAR, *Special Teacher*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Physical Training*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARY J. JONES, *Matron*.  
 Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss M. ESTELLE RAMSDELL, *Teacher*.  
 Miss SUSAN A. BOURNE, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss BLANCHE BARRETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTINA DYER, *Teacher*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss KATHARINE I. FISH, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .	<i>December.</i>	Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .	<i>May.</i>
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . .	<i>January.</i>	Mrs. LARS ANDERSON, . . .	<i>June.</i>
Mrs. THOMAS MACK, . . .	<i>February.</i>	Miss AGNES BROOKS, . . .	<i>September.</i>
Mrs. GEORGE A. DRAPER, . . .	<i>March.</i>	Mrs. JOHN C. GRAY, . . .	<i>October.</i>
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .	<i>April.</i>	Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . .	<i>November.</i>

Miss ANNIE NORTON WARD.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Bowditch, Dr. H. P., Jamaica Plain.
Allen, Edward E., Boston.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. Stopford W., London.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Anderson, Mrs. John F., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Brown, Mrs. John C., Providence.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Baldwin, William H., Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Ballard, Miss E., Boston.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Barrows, Hon. S. J., New York.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bartlett, Mrs. Mary E., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Chace, James H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, Boston.	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Brookline.	Cheever, Miss M. E., Boston.
Binney, William, Providence.	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
Black, George N., Boston.	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Boardman, Mrs. Edwin A., Boston.	

Coates, James, Providence.	Endicott, Mrs. William, Jr., Boston.
Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.	Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.
Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.	Ernst, C. W., Boston.
Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.	Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.	Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.
Coolidge, Dr. A., Boston.	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., Boston.
Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.	Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Coolidge, John T., Boston.	Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.	Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Cowing, Miss Grace G., Brookline.	Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Cowing, Mrs. M. W., Brookline.	Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Crafts, Mrs. J. M., Boston.	Ferris, Mrs. M. E., Brookline.
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.	Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.	Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland, Me.	Foote, Miss M. B., Cambridge.
Cunniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.	Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.	Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.	Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.
Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Boston.	Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Dalton, C. H., Boston.	Freeman, Miss Harriet E., Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.	Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.	Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.	Gammans, Hon. George H., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.	Gardiner, Charles P., Boston.
Doliber, Thomas, Boston.	Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Dow, Miss Jane F., Milton.	Gardner, George A., Boston.
Draper, Eben S., Boston.	Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.	George, Charles H., Providence.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.	Glidden, W. T., Boston.
Eliot, Rev. Christopher R., Boston.	Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.	Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Ellis, George H., Boston.	Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Endicott, Miss Clara T., Boston.	Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.	
Endicott, Miss Mary E., Beverly.	
Endicott, William, Boston.	
Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.	

Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.	Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.	Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.	Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.	Jackson, Edward, Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.	Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
Hale, Rev. Edward E., Boston.	James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, Plainfield, N. J.	Jenks, Miss C. E., Boston.
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.	Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.	Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.	Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Jr., Bos- ton.	Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Hanseom, Dr. Sanford, Somer- ville.	Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.	Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Head, Charles, Boston.	Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Head, Mrs. Charles, Boston.	Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali- fornia.	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos- ton.	Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.	Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.	Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.	Knapp, George B., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.	Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos- ton.	Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.	Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Hill, Mrs. T. J., Providence.	Lang, B. J., Boston.
Hodgkins, Frank E., Somerville.	Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Hogg, John, Boston.	Lawrence, Amory A., Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.	Lawrence, James, Groton.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.	Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Holmes, John H., Boston.	Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Horton, John. William H., Boston.	Lee, George C., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.	Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, Boston.	Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.	Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.	Littell, Miss S. G., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.	Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.	Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cam- bridge.
	Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
	Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
	Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
	Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
	Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.	Palmer, John S., Providence.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.	Parkinson, John, Boston.
Lowell, Francis C., Boston.	Parkman, George F., Boston.
Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.	Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.	Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.	Peabody, Mrs. R. S., Boston.
Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.	Peabody, S. Endicott, Boston.
Lyman, J. P., Boston.	Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.	Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Wayland.	Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.	Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.	Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Mason, I. B., Providence.	Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Matchett, Mrs. W. F., Brookline.	Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.	Porter, Charles H., Quincy.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.	Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.	Proctor, James H., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. George von L., Bos- ton.	Proctor, Mrs. T. E., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.	Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.	Rand, Arnold A., Boston.
Mixer, Miss Madeleine C., Bos- ton.	Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.	Reardon, Dennis A., Boston.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.	Reed, Mrs. Wm. Homer, Boston.
Morison, John H., Boston.	Rice, Mrs. Henry A., Boston.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.	Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.	Richards, George H., Boston.
Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.	Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.	Richardson, John, Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.	Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.
Motley, Warren, Boston.	Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Nickerson, Andrew, Boston.	Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Nickerson, Miss Priscilla, Bos- ton.	Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Boston.
Nickerson, S. D., Boston.	Robinson, Henry, Reading.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.	Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.	Rogers, Miss Clara B., Boston.
Noyes, Hon. Charles J., Boston.	Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.	Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Paine, Robert Treat, Boston.	Rogers, Mrs. William B., Boston.
	Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
	Russell, Mrs. Henry G., Provi- dence.
	Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.

Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. William A., North  
   Andover.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. P. H., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shaw, Quincy A., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Shepard, Mrs. T. P., Providence.  
 Sherwood, W. H., Boston.  
 Shippen, Rev. R. R., Brockton.  
 Sigourney, Henry, Boston.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss E. D., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spaulding, Mrs. Mahlon D., Bos-  
   ton.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brook-  
   line.  
 Stevens, Miss C. Augusta, New  
   York.  
 Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
 Sullivan, Richard, Boston.  
 Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge.  
 Taggard, Mrs. B. W., Boston.  
 Talbot, Mrs. Isabella W., Boston.  
 Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
 Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
 Thayer, E. V. R., Boston.

Thayer, Rev. George A., Cincin-  
   nati.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
 Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
 Thorndike, S. Lothrop, Boston.  
 Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
 Tilden, Mrs. M. Louise, Milton.  
 Tingley, S. H., Providence.  
 Tompkins, Eugene, Boston.  
 Torrey, Miss A. D., Boston.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
 Turner, Miss Abby W., Ran-  
   dolph.  
 Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.  
 Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
 Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.  
 Warden, Erskine, Waltham.  
 Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.  
 Warren, J. G., Providence.  
 Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.  
 Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.  
 Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.  
 Weld, R. H., Boston.  
 Weld, Mrs. William F., Boston.  
 Wesson, J. L., Boston.  
 Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
 Wheelwright, A. C., Boston.  
 Wheelwright, John W., Boston.  
 White, C. J., Cambridge.  
 White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.  
 White, George A., Boston.  
 Whitehead, Miss Mary, Dorches-  
   ter.  
 Whiting, Albert T., Boston.  
 Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.  
 Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.  
 Williams, Mrs. H. C., Boston.  
 Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.  
 Winsor, James B., Providence.  
 Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.  
 Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, October 9, 1907.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was read, accepted and approved, and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was read, accepted and ordered to be printed.

On motion it was *Voted*, That the members of the corporation deem it expedient and advisable to refer to the board of trustees the question as to the advisability of removing the institution from South Boston, and if in their opinion such removal is advisable, they be, and hereby are, given full authority to take charge of all questions involved in such removal, including the question of determining the place to which such removal shall be made, the purchasing of the necessary real estate, the construction of new buildings, the matter of securing or arranging for the funds required for said purpose, and any and all questions in connection with such removal of the institution from South Boston.



The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — Amory A. Lawrence.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Leonard Benedict, William Endicott, Charles P. Gardiner, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and S. Lothrop Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Edward E. Allen, Mrs. Edward E. Allen and Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
BOSTON, October 9, 1907.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— We, your board of trustees, report the following statistics of enrolment of pupils and other blind persons in all departments of the institution for the school year just past:—

At the beginning of the year, . . . .	316
Admitted, . . . . .	45
Discharged, . . . . .	44
Present number, . . . . .	317

More telling, however, than the mere fact that during the term about 300 pupils shared the benefits of the school should be the other fact that the spirit of the school body remained strong and good, and brought to its close a truly successful year. This statement implies that the traditions of the institution and the impetus for sustained effort which it has gained through all its seventy-six years of efficiency were powerful enough to carry it smoothly over a term that was necessarily trying. The sudden removal by death of its director of more than a quarter of a cen-

tury and the naturally resulting feeling of disquiet might have seriously shaken an institution body less firmly established than ours. But the staff of assistants which Mr. Anagnos had gathered about him remained true and loyal to his spirit, and bravely did their full duty under the leadership of Mr. Caswell, who had been one of them, and who in his new and difficult position needed all their sympathetic support. That both they and the pupils gave it is a fact which we wish gratefully to record. Mr. Caswell himself rose to the occasion; and in recognition of his services we have passed the following resolution:—

*Resolved*, That the trustees of the Perkins Institution desire to express to Mr. Almorin O. Caswell their cordial thanks for his faithful and careful management of the institution for the period of nearly a year and a half, including a time of great anxiety and responsibility after the death of the late director, Michael Anagnos, during which time he was acting director. They have good reason to be grateful for his devoted loyalty, tact, patience, industry and painstaking attention to the wishes of the trustees, and they wish him success in the new work which he has undertaken.

The two crayon portraits of Mr. Anagnos which we voted last year to place upon our walls now hang, the one in the parent school at South Boston, the other in the kindergarten at Jamaica Plain. The former of these was presented by the Howe Memorial Club, the latter by ourselves.

Last May occurred the exercises of unveiling a bronze tablet which the alumnae had presented to the institution. It is fixed to the wall in the assembly

room of the girls' school, and pictures in relief the face of Mr. Anagnos, who had so often addressed the girls there. It is a beautiful as well as an enduring memorial of affection and esteem.

#### THE KINDERGARTEN AND LOWER SCHOOL.

At this department, which is at Jamaica Plain, there were in attendance this year the following number of pupils:—

Boys' kindergarten, 35; girls', 30; boys' primary, 29; girls', 31.

The general health report is excellent, though there were two mild cases of diphtheria, which yielded to treatment at the city hospital.

The work of the year went on in the usual delightful manner. Our grounds there afford ample scope for refreshing play out of doors—a vitally necessary recreation from the more formal training which goes on indoors. Some day all schools, of whatever kind, will set aside for active play the necessary large grounds, if only because the gain from playground recreation adds efficiency to the work of the school-room, and hence becomes a paying investment. Moreover, spontaneous play and constitution building are the birthright of every child, and should be a recognized part of his education.

Last spring one of the friends of the kindergarten—and that school has been singularly blest with friends—sent in a sum of money to be used for the pleasure of the children. It was decided to hold a reunion of all the girls who had been there to school.

About 60 came over from South Boston with their teachers, and a most delightful afternoon they had of it. Such reunions should be repeated; their influence makes for sweetness and good fellowship.

Unfortunate, indeed, is the child who must be wholly cut off from his home; we have but few such. Annually on the day when school closes for the Christmas holidays the parents assemble to see their children in entertainment. This occasion is called the "Christmas Carols."

The Ladies' Visiting Committee holds its annual reception in April, on or near Froebel's birthday, when it invites the friends and benefactors of the kindergarten to witness the result of their benefactions. The four houses are thrown open for inspection and the visitors see the children at work; later, all assemble in the hall, to listen to music and addresses. This spring Mrs. Julia Ward Howe paid there a beautiful tribute to Mr. Anagnos, the founder of the kindergarten, and the Rev. Mr. William Harman van Allen spoke feelingly of the character-building influences of its training.

The kindergarten houses lend themselves to receptions and other gatherings. In August last the biennial convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind held its sessions there, using two of the buildings as dormitories and dining-rooms and another as meeting-room. Thirty-five organizations were represented. We were glad to invite the association to utilize the facilities at Jamaica Plain, which was very little for us to do, considering that

the Massachusetts Association for the Blind and others financed and managed the convention. Largely owing to the energy of Mr. Charles F. F. Campbell, agent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, and to Mrs. Campbell, the convention was eminently successful.

Among other resolutions passed by the members was the following:—

*Resolved*, That the American Association of Workers for the Blind desires to place on record its sincere appreciation of the work accomplished for the blind by Michael Anagnos, late director of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, as founder of the first kindergarten for the blind in America, if not in the world, and as collector of the unique and priceless reference library on blindness, all of which stand as a lasting monument to his memory.

#### THE UPPER SCHOOL.

At the parent school in South Boston there were present during the year 86 girls and 80 boys. Their health has been good, though when the term was about half over five cases of scarlet fever came to add anxiety to the administration. A further outbreak was feared; and while an isolated house belonging to the institution was hastily converted into a temporary hospital to receive the sick, where, it is a satisfaction to know, all got well again, the school itself broke up, most of the pupils and teachers going away for three weeks, after which the usual routine was resumed.

Two pupils have died: Gabriel Kettlewell, of gastric ulcers, at the Massachusetts General Hospital; and Charles A. Bixby, by drowning while bathing in the ocean during the summer vacation.

One of the distinctions of the Perkins Institution is the fact of its having preserved from the beginning its business correspondence, copies of its own reports and publications, and most copies of the publications of other institutions of similar or allied character. Added to these is a rich store of books, pamphlets, pictures, programs and newspaper clippings pertaining to blindness and the blind, gathered largely by Mr. Anagnos, who has had agents in different parts of the world collecting such things for him. We believe that with the possible exception of the collection of Blindenwesen by Prof. Alexander Mell of Vienna, the whole world has no other equivalent special library on the blind. One of our librarians has been four years cataloging, arranging and adding to this library; and the school has now ready for distribution a printed bibliography of that part of it which is in the English language.

The Howe Memorial Press has not only issued the usual number of embossed books and pieces of music but has continued its kindly policy of giving away to libraries, to schools, and even to individuals occasional books, pamphlets and other embossed material of its own manufacture. The year's productions of this press are —

An Elementary French Grammar,  
Whittier's Poems, Vol. I, 3d edition,  
Heidi, Vols. I and II, 2d edition,  
A Memoir of Michael Anagnos,  
and 87 pieces of Braille music, the 818 pages of plates  
for which were prepared by the music department.

Of three specially serviceable works which have been carried on by former pupils of the school for the benefit of their own people, the *Mentor*, a monthly for the diffusion of knowledge about the blind, published first by the Alumni Association and then by one of them, Mr. J. W. Smith; the enterprise of lending material aid to fellow blind young men struggling to get a start in life, undertaken by the Howe Memorial Club; and the marketing of homemade handiwork of blind women, carried on by the Alumnae Association,—the last two continue. That of the Alumnae Association has grown into quite a business, requiring time and capital to support it. It has abundantly proved its practicability; and the credit for its doing so belongs alike to those who started it and to those who have since helped it along. Within the year this work has been very properly taken over by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind.

The workshop for adults, which the institution carries on, in spite of the year's absence of Mr. Howard, its long-time able manager, has pursued its usual course, having given continuous employment at living wages to an average of 18 blind men and women. The impetus previously given to the business of the



shop by Mr. Howard, supplemented by the care of his present substitute and of his capable assistants, both at the shop and at the salesroom, has again enabled this rather unique beneficial enterprise to conduct its business satisfactorily. For the past twelve months its blind operatives were paid wages amounting to \$6,872.58.

The annual state appropriation of \$5,000 for the home instruction of the adult blind people of Massachusetts, a work which this institution continues to conduct, has been expended to date by four trained teachers, all former pupils of our school. It would seem that this home teaching work is particularly adapted to sightless teachers, whose condition, especially if fortified by a period of residence at a school for the blind, enables them to put themselves into closer touch with their often discouraged pupils than is generally possible with home teachers who cannot say, "I have done this; it is possible for you to do it; only try." The work of the home teachers does not confine itself to instruction in touch reading, though this is one of their main opportunities, but it is directed into whatever channels promise the greatest good to the individual — sewing, knitting, crocheting, chair-caning, writing, selling, etc. A never-to-be-forgotten result of the visits is the timely suggestion, encouragement, inspiration, which it is the happy privilege of blindness to share with blindness. Within the year 195 pupils have been taught and 1,879 lessons given to them.

The very interesting instruction and training of our three deaf-blind pupils, Thomas Stringer, Nellie Winitzky and Louis Yott, have been carried on satisfactorily. These students, with the aid and companionship of their special teachers, are accomplishing the regular schoolroom work required of their classmates, and find an added pleasure and incentive in sharing the duties and joys of the other pupils, with whom their relations are always cordial. The institution has now taught eleven of these doubly shut-in young people.

At the November, 1906, meeting of your trustees a resolution was passed inviting Mr. Edward E. Allen to become director. Mr. Allen is no stranger to the Perkins Institution, having in fact once been an instructor here; but his chief work with the blind has been his seventeen years' principalship of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, and especially the last half of this period, during which it has been his privilege to superintend the removal of that institution from the city of Philadelphia to the suburbs, and to help reconstruct its body and spirit, so as to present to the profession "one of the foremost schools of the world."

The theory on which that school was built and conducted is the theory, *first*, that the blind, during their formative years at school, must be given every known incentive to normal and vigorous growth of body and soul; that for the former not only must modern, up-to-date, hygienic housing conditions prevail, but also ample overflow space and means for recreation and

athletic competition must be supplied; *second*, that for the latter the whole school body needs to live and move in an environment of sensuous beauty. Nine years ago this was a working theory; today it is such no longer, but is a demonstrated fact. It is because of Mr. Allen's signal success, and also because of his recognized comprehension of the present conditions at the Perkins Institution, and his sympathy with all that is best in them,—in the reconstruction which is bound to come an experienced head will be needed,—it is because of these two things that we directed our call to him; which call, we are gratified to report, he has accepted. He has resigned his delightful charge in Philadelphia, where, with the chief labor done, he had looked forward to many years of serene usefulness among his people. He has resigned all this, partly to come home to New England again, but mainly to embrace the opportunity and privilege accorded him here to be of greatest use to his chosen work.

The Perkins Institution must be reconstructed. Though we believe that our school, both by tradition and example, has been like a beacon by which the ship of the blind in this country has mainly steered, yet we cannot fail to realize that our efficiency as a school must lessen and our light become dim unless we now consent to modernize. The material surroundings of our pupils are, and for many years have been, poor. If the school has done well and if the pupils have largely “made good” this has come in spite of the physical conditions at South Boston. We do not know

just how much more effective our school could become if reconstructed; but when, as Mr. Allen has stated, it is realized that reconstruction meant to the Pennsylvania institution a more than doubling of its efficiency, what could we not hope to effect if given equal opportunity? The Perkins Institution must be reconstructed. It must remove to the near suburbs of Boston, carry on its work amidst conditions which help and not hinder economy of operating, and which afford the play of every agency capable of calling forth and training all qualifications tending to equip blind pupils for independent working and living.

The environment which South Boston offers its pupils is alike behind the times and defective. To grow is to outgrow, and stuckfastness is not steadfastness. It is useless longer to hide the fact from ourselves that our charges are not getting all they should get. The main building was originally a hotel; even today a passerby would be surprised to be told that it was a school. Perhaps he might accept the propriety of "Blind Asylum." Indeed, its fortunate name of Perkins Institution has alone saved it from being called by that misleading title. But even though it is not so called, yet it is generally so considered by the public; and this is harmful to the status of its work, which is as much the educating of the public to receive the graduates of the school as it is the training of the pupils themselves for graduation. If the public should not employ the blind how futile the attempt to educate them to efficiency! Visitors today do not leave the school impressed as they should be about the blind. Our pupils cannot appear here at

their best because the setting is poor. They cannot do their best work because the conditions for it are wanting. They need ample bed-rooms, sitting-rooms and class-rooms; more space and sunlight; fewer dark passageways; accommodations for the care of the sick; fewer flights of stairs, and some playground where the energies of youth may find harmless vent and not be turned inward, as is too likely to happen with those shut in by physical defect. In order to make our pupils somewhat safe in case of fire we have had to erect, at a cost of \$1,600, a Curber-Bender fire-escape, five stories high. The pupils of a school for the blind should be housed in a fire-proof structure, so low as to necessitate no special fire-escape. The education and training of the blind relies for its maximum efficiency upon physical stamina, faith, courage and a good spirit. Their hunger for beauty must be fed. Not to provide for all this is a sin. The Perkins Institution must be reconstructed.

We are aware of this imperative need of our institution. The call to Mr. Allen was the first move towards supplying it. Following the realization of the fact that our school had been for years relieving the Commonwealth to altogether too self-sacrificing an extent — educating its blind children for considerably less than half the actual cost — came our second move; namely, asking the state partly to meet its obligation by coming to the aid of the institution in its present need. We prepared the following resolution to accompany our petition, which we carried to the State House in January last for legislation to provide for an appro-

priation for the purchase of land and the erection of buildings, which read as follows:—

*Resolved*, That there be allowed out of the treasury of the Commonwealth to the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, for the purchase of land and the erection of buildings for the use of the institution, the same to be paid in four annual installments of fifty thousand dollars each: *provided*, that no one of such installments shall be paid until a sum equal to such installment shall have been secured for the same purpose from private donations. The treasurer and receiver general of the Commonwealth is hereby authorized and directed to convey to the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind the land which was conveyed to the Commonwealth in compliance with the provisions of chapter seventy-one of the resolves of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-nine.

There were three hearings on this bill, but, though the matter excited public interest and was pretty well ventilated, it nevertheless failed of favorable action. We may wish to bring it forward again this winter, and if we do we hope to press it to a successful issue. But even if we succeed a heavy burden lies upon us to raise equivalent funds with which to carry out our design of removal from South Boston. Your interest and utmost efforts are invoked, not only to sustain us in our position but even to work with us for the raising of funds from private contributors. A large sum will be required, but the need is great and our duty plain. The public has already nobly sustained that department of our work known as the Kindergarten for the Blind; and while we should regret to

note any diminution of interest there, we would beg to state that now it is the Perkins Institution proper which is cramped for funds, and that our present hope is that the friends of the education of the blind will help us with legacies unrestricted in application. Then we trustees can use them where there is greatest need. The Perkins Institution must be reconstructed.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

The list of corporate members who have died since the date of our last report is given as follows:—

Mrs. ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ, the widow of Prof. Louis Agassiz, was a granddaughter of the late Thomas Handasyd Perkins, whose benefactions to this institution gave it his name. She was a member of the Board of Lady Visitors at the kindergarten, appointed to that office by the trustees soon after its organization, and she established a branch of the society at Cambridge, for the purpose of securing funds for current expenses, wrote and circulated appeals, and served as treasurer until failing health compelled her to resign the work. Mrs. JOSEPH S. CABOT; Dr. CHARLES F. FOLSOM; Col. WILLIAM GODDARD of Providence, R. I., chancellor of Brown University; EDWIN BRADBURY HASKELL, editor-in-chief of the Boston Herald; Hon. ROCKWOOD HOAR of Worcester; Mrs. EMILY A. JACKSON, widow of Dr. J. B. S. Jackson; CHARLES MERRIAM; FREDERICK R. SEARS; THOMAS F. TEMPLE, a former trustee of this institution, appointed by the state; JOSEPH HOWE WALES; and THOMAS WIGLESWORTH.

## LEGACIES TO THE INSTITUTION.

The following bequests have been paid to our treasurer by the respective executors of the wills of those friends who have thus remembered the needs of our school:—

For the parent institution:—

From the estate of WILLIAM T. BOLTON, . . .	\$555 22
From the estate of THOMAS GAFFIELD (in part), .	2,000 00
From the estate of CHARLES H. HAYDEN (addi- tional), . . . . .	500 00
From the estate of CHARLES MERRIAM, . . .	1,000 00
From the estate of WILLIAM TAYLOR, Jr., . .	893 36
	\$4,948 58

For the kindergarten:—

From the estate of MICHAEL ANAGNOS, . . .	\$3,000 00
From the estate of Mrs. ELLEN M. BAKER (addi- tional), . . . . .	12 83
From the estate of Mrs. HELEN G. COBURN (addi- tional), . . . . .	16 90
From the estate of Mrs. SARAH E. POTTER (in part), .. . . .	67 00
Legacy to be known as the HANNAH R. SWEETSER fund, . . . . .	5,000 00
	\$8,096 73

## FINANCES.

The report of the treasurer, which is hereto appended, gives a detailed account of receipts and expenditures, which may be summarized as follows:—



Cash on hand September 1, 1906, . . .	\$43,981 82	
Total receipts during the year (in- cluding legacies and donations), . . .	183,389 98	
Investments collected, . . . . .	81,568 08	
	<hr/>	\$308,939 88
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$143,061 25	
Investments, . . . . .	101,664 03	
	<hr/>	244,725 28
		<hr/>
Balance in the treasury August 31, 1907, . . .		\$64,214 60

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
WILLIAM L. BENEDICT,  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
CHARLES P. GARDINER,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION A PRESSING NEED.<sup>1</sup>

---

I have been asked to appear here today in order that I may lay before you the results of an extended association with the blind; to explain what I consider to be the handicap under which they labor; and to show how this handicap may best be minimized if not removed.

It was my fortune to go immediately from college into what is in some respects the most remarkable school for the blind in the world — the Royal Normal College for the Blind, London, England. I was teacher there for three years and taught almost everything from swimming and hammer-throwing to English literature and Latin. I wish to make it plain that my first experience with the blind was practical and that my subsequent study of the writings of Dr. Howe and others upon the education of the blind was pursued in the light of actual knowledge. The plan of Dr. Campbell, the principal of the Royal Normal College, was to make physical vitality the foundation of all his training. Upon the broad basis of an effective body he was able to build a superstructure of soul and spirit that resulted in the life efficiency of about eight out of every ten of the pupils. Gentlemen, this is a remarkable showing.

---

<sup>1</sup> Being in substance the remarks of Edward E. Allen, then Principal of the Pennsylvania School for the Blind, at a public hearing before a legislative committee, held at the State House, Boston, February 28, 1907.

My association with Dr. Campbell was for many years my most fruitful experience in observing the triumphant victory of the spirit over a seemingly insuperable handicap. From London I came to Boston and taught at the Perkins Institution, remaining two years. This school is a noble one, with a history of which Massachusetts is justly proud. It can point to single cases of achievement unmatched elsewhere. The soul of Dr. Howe still pervades the institution, and the loyalty of its graduates to their *alma mater* is beautiful. But this spirit, though more kindly than the spirit bred of Royal Normal College rigors, is at the same time less potent for life efficiency. Earnest and devoted as the Perkins teachers may be, their opportunities for developing in their pupils the physical vigor that is the basis of everything have become so limited that the pupils as a whole are unable to rise to the intellectual heights of which they are potentially capable.

Such was my comment upon the Perkins Institution when in 1890 I was called away to superintend the destinies of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. This school was located in the city of Philadelphia, with as large a pupilage as the Perkins then had; but it was still less favorably situated. Its playgrounds were as limited and as bare; its buildings even darker and more dreary and unrelieved by material brightness of any kind. People said: "The pupils cannot see; of what particular utility then would it be to spend money cutting additional windows and painting the interior walls? Whitewash is good enough; moreover it is hygienic. The place was not intended for the teachers." True, it was not made for those of us who had eyes to see, and most of the staff had eyes. The teachers were good. The instruction was excellent: it was the one thing of which I was

proud. But instruction is not education, as we soon learned. The routine work was too humdrum. Vitalizing enthusiasm was lacking. Most pupils left school without graduating. When visitors came we apologized for what they saw. The pupils perceived our apologetic attitude and responded to it. "As is the teacher so is the school." That school did not fulfil its mission.

Knowing well, as I did, what satisfactory results are obtainable from blind pupils under auspicious influences, I bombarded my Board of Managers with letters and reports urging reconstruction. The fear of fire was a contributing cause of removal. We finally moved to the immediate suburbs of Philadelphia, a section called Overbrook. There modern, fireproof, up-to-date buildings were put up — structures which in themselves were bright and beautiful, and the setting was in keeping. My experience had led me to realize that the blind are not only alive to their surroundings but respond to them; also that their teachers respond to them; that the matter of environment then is a basic one in the education of the blind to which too much attention and study cannot be paid. Inheritance and environment are the two factors in life. Our pupils' inheritance we cannot change. It is often of the poorest; hence, the environment must be good enough to balance; in fact, it can hardly be too good. We placed our buildings in an area of twenty-six acres, a large part of which was laid out in playgrounds, athletic field, orchard and grove. The structures themselves surrounded two large hollow squares or courts, lined with covered cloister walks and planted with beautiful gardens — in a word, the architecture was that of the Spanish mission with cloisters and formal patios. And kept up as these gardens were they were a delight alike to the eye that sees and to the soul that per-

ceives. The cloisters formed the main arteries of the institution. They were open to fresh air and sunlight but not to rain and snow; and, being very large, furnished ample exercise ground evenings and in bad weather. It was all a truly beneficent expansion.

The experience which followed was an illuminating one. The very first year we were at Overbrook we graduated a class with full diploma, and each year since then has had its own class. Not only do the pupils wish to stay to graduate but they have caught the meaning of graduation. Naturally, under country conditions of sun and air they improved remarkably in physical wellbeing; and with this came the hopefulness so necessary to efficiency. This attitude of mind manifested itself in better school work, better music production, better physical prowess. The same material in pupils, the same teachers and principal — what else made the transformation but the changed environment? The school chorus learned and gave well the great oratorios of Handel and Haydn; the athletic societies held field meets among themselves and with the boys of other schools. They jumped, put the shot, threw the hammer and ran one-hundred-yard dashes; and they made good records withal.

These things showed that the school had at last begun to fulfil its purpose. The teachers had come to believe in the taught, and the taught in themselves. Results everywhere were good, because there was everywhere a stimulated interest. The achievements of Overbrook attracted the attention of other schools for the blind. Their superintendents visited us. Two institutions, having adopted our plans, have recently reconstructed similarly in a country location. Within four years six schools for the blind have obtained teachers from among our graduates. This last statement is

big with significance; for no school in the world has recently placed so many of its graduates as instructors in schools for the blind; no other school can point to boom so magnificent. I cannot find that in all the previous seventy years of its history the Pennsylvania Institution had graduated with school diploma so many pupils or sent so many to teach in other schools for the blind as it has since. In the past seven years it has graduated fifty-six. Ten of these are still studying; but of the rest, thirty-six, who have gone out into the world, have already made good and may be called successful and independent. Here is 78% of graduate efficiency. I have not told you of the precise efficiency of the same school before reconstruction. No exact record has been kept of former pupils; but there still lives at the school an ancient pupil of phenomenal memory. Going over our accession books with him, I computed that about  $\frac{1}{3}$  of all former pupils had made good,  $\frac{2}{3}$  had failed to do so. Since our reconstruction these figures have been reversed.

Here is to my mind a proof of tremendous and inspiring possibilities in the education of the blind. Experience has thus shown me how the tragedy of incompetence may be converted into the joy of efficiency.

Let us analyze the shaping elements. The tragedy of blindness is not the inability to see; it is the dread of dependence, of poverty and want and the pauper's grave. Childhood looks not so far ahead; but young blind men and women, however cheerful they may generally appear, too often yield to periods of depression. It is but natural the outlook should be dark and foreboding. The wonder is this is so often and so readily relieved. Blindness borrows trouble; its victims are overcome by self pity. Too frequently there follows a sinking of the fires of life, a flagging of en-

ergy resulting in idleness, morbidity and ennui. Any people so oppressed in mind tend to deteriorate in every way — even morally. One might as well try to reform a hardened street beggar as to hope to revivify the blind long crushed by their calamity. The adult blind as a class are like invalids; but in youth “hope springs eternal;” only this hope needs to be awakened early and kept alive and fed by mental and physical coöperation. The physical is largely influenced by the material environment but the mental also by the personal environment, which in school days the teachers supply. Victor Hugo said: “There is no such thing as blindness where we have faith.” Teachers of the blind then must believe in their pupils: this is of primary importance. To instruct the blind is easy; to educate them, difficult. Their instructors must therefore be educators, broad, wise and far seeing. I have stated that the pupil is dependent upon the teacher; I should add that the teacher is dependent for his enthusiasm upon the active returns from his pupils. They are mutually dependent. The environment of both must be stimulative. It must supply every known agency to encourage efficiency. The influence of such association for the enrichment of the intellect and the liberation of the spirit may be prodigious. One achievement begets another, until, indeed, a premium has been put on efficiency. Some one has well said: “In its richer sense education is as much a matter of atmosphere as of definite instruction; and an enthusiasm for any kind of knowledge shared by a group of undergraduates is often more contagious and fruitful for educational purposes than the most thorough training in the class room and the laboratory.” At the schools for the blind in London, Louisville, Overbrook, I have seen the free courageous exuberant spirit of scholarship arise as the result of

success on the playground and the athletic field. The work of successfully educating the blind has got to be founded upon the playground — not a distant field to which the pupils are carried periodically and set to work playing, but a playground with facilities and appliances for outdoor sport alongside the school, where the pupils can indulge in the many spontaneous games youth lives and thrives on. If, therefore, we would make our blind pupils like other boys and girls we must provide opportunities for jumping, playing tag, climbing, sliding, wrestling, rowing, swimming, coasting, skating and many other sports in which, under proper conditions, the blind can indulge with all the zest and benefit of those who see.

The Perkins Institution at South Boston does not and cannot provide opportunities such as these; and in this fact lies the chief necessity for its expansion in the suburbs. But cramped out-of-door spaces are by no means the only drawbacks to the South Boston situation. The old hotel building which harbors the pupils never has been and never can be well adapted to boarding school purposes. Every boarding school for adolescent boys and girls should lend itself to their complete supervision; for the less fully the pupils can work off their stimulated energies through wholesome play the more surely will these energies turn inward and seek outlet in vicious gratification. This is no mere generalization of fancy: I lived two years in the Perkins Institution and enough years in other similar schools to realize how serious a matter is this to which I refer.

Another lack of the Perkins Institution is an adequate infirmary. The blind are naturally less vigorous than other people, have less vitality: this fact is readily observed or it can be proved by physical measurements. The need of ac-



commodations for their care when sick is imperative. A residential school like this cannot afford not to have in intimate connection a proper infirmary of its own and, in isolation, even a small contagious hospital. Such conveniences may be expensive but they are economical in the end.

Finally, what could the management expect to happen in case of fire? Perhaps you will retort that the same uncomfortable query might be made of new buildings in the country. Not at all; if they are properly constructed and only two stories high, as the Overbrook buildings are and as all such boarding schools should be. It was a case of actual fire in the old city home of the Pennsylvania school which finally determined the managers to reconstruct without further delay.

In conclusion, then, the main building of the Perkins Institution is but an abandoned hotel turned over, during their formative years, to the blind youth of New England,—boys and girls whose defect is so serious a one that it can be offset or overcome only by many favorable agencies acting with cumulative force. If the place once had the merit of beauty of situation and of ample grounds, the growth of South Boston has destroyed both of these. Too much of the interior of the school is barrack-like and uninviting. On pleasant half holidays the pupils must be allowed to go out walking in South Boston much more than is good, because there are no attractive sitting rooms for them. During bad weather, holidays, especially Sunday afternoons, are, as a pupil once said to me, “long dreary deserts in our lives.” Though they have plenty of books and pianos they do not wish to read and practise all the time, and their other resources are there limited. Even the teachers need to go away continually for recreation and inspiration. Visitors are not regularly taken to the class rooms but to an assembly hall

where the pupils may be exhibited to the best advantage. The pupils feel and take on the color of such surroundings and are proportionately depressed. The blind think too much and act too little. The conditions of the Perkins Institution not only afford scant opportunity for correcting the introspective habit but rather invite the indulgence of it. Therefore, its atmosphere, like that of the unreconstructed Philadelphia institution, is not what it ought to be. The school cannot and does not impress enough of its pupils with adequate hope of life efficiency, which hope is the rock on which the blind must build their house. Hopefulness is a state of mind dependent on physical vitality. Unless the institution imparts such vitality it imparts nothing — its work is useless.

The pressing need is, then, reconstruction. Other states and other countries have within recent years moved their schools for the blind out into the suburbs of a large city and put up there modern, well arranged buildings with ample playgrounds. The good old Perkins Institution, which was pioneer among our schools and the one for many years to which others looked for guidance, should again step ahead and build the ideal plant. On account of the prestige of this school such an institution here would be a boon to the cause of the education of the blind, not only in New England but throughout the whole country.

1832 — 1907

## GRADUATING EXERCISES

TREMONT TEMPLE

*Tuesday Afternoon, June Fourth, 1907*

At three o'clock

Hon. Francis Henry Appleton presiding

---

### PART FIRST

1 ORCHESTRA Rosamunde Overture . . . *Schubert*

2 KINDERGARTEN

Address on the Work of the Kindergarten

By Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins

I Games — "The Farm-yard"

By the Kindergarten Children

II Music Brise d'Amour . . . *Fontaine*

By the Kinder Orchestra

3 AN EXERCISE IN MANUAL TRAINING

By the Girls of the Graduating Class

4 CHORUS Morning is Nigh . . . *Strauss*

### PART SECOND

1 DEMONSTRATION OF BRAILLE AND TYPEWRITING

By the Boys of the Eighth Grade

2 PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

By Hon. Francis Henry Appleton

3 ORCHESTRA Divertimento in D . . . *Mozart*

### NAMES OF GRADUATES

Edith Marston Elmer

Jessie Lewis

Ellen Augusta Gavin

Mary Eleanor McClintock

Johanna Sophia Hilgenberg

Anna Marion Miller

Sophia Johnston Muldoon

Everett H. Davison

Edwin Stuart

# LIST OF EMBOSSED BOOKS AND MUSIC.

PRINTED AT THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL  
FOR THE BLIND, BOSTON, 1907.

[ In the "Line Type." ]

TITLE OF BOOK.	No. of Vols.	Price per Set.
JUVENILE BOOKS.		
Alcott, L. M. Little Women, . . . . .	3	\$9 75
Andersen, Hans. Stories and Tales, . . . . .	1	3 25
Arabian Nights, six selections by Samuel Eliot, . . . . .	1	3 25
Arnold, S. L. Arnold Primer, . . . . .	1	50
Baldwin, James. Story of Siegfried, . . . . .	1	3 25
Burnett, F. H. Little Lord Fauntleroy, . . . . .	1	3 25
Carroll, Lewis. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, . . . . .	1	1 75
Child's Book, first to seventh, . . . . .	7	3 50
Children's Fairy Book, arranged by M. Anagnos, . . . . .	1	2 75
Chittenden, L. E. Sleeping Sentinel, . . . . .	1	50
Coolidge, Susan. What Katy Did, . . . . .	1	2 75
Cyr, E. M. Interstate Primer and First Reader, . . . . .	1	50
Eclectic Primer, . . . . .	1	50
Ewing, J. H. Story of a Short Life, . . . . .	1	2 25
Greene, Homer. Blind Brother, . . . . .	1	2 25
Pickett's Gap, . . . . .	1	2 25
Harte, Bret. Queen of the Pirate Isle, . . . . .	1	50
Kingsley, Charles. Greek Heroes, . . . . .	1	2 75
Water Babies, . . . . .	1	2 75
Little Ones' Story Book, . . . . .	1	50
Percy, Bishop Thomas. Boy's Percy. Ed. by Sidney Lanier, . . . . .	1	3 25
Potter, Beatrix. The Taylor of Gloucester (Braille), . . . . .	1	25
Poulssohn, Emilie. Bible Stories in Bible Language, . . . . .	1	3 25
In the Child's World, Part I., . . . . .	1	50
In the Child's World, Part II., . . . . .	1	60
In the Child's World, Part III., . . . . .	1	1 75
Stories for Little Readers, . . . . .	1	50
Through the Farmyard Gate, . . . . .	1	60
Richards, L. E. Captain January and other stories, . . . . .	1	3 25
Ruskin, John. King of the Golden River, . . . . .	1	50
Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty, . . . . .	1	3 25
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi, translated by Mrs. Brooks, . . . . .	2	5 50
Standard Braille Primer, revised, . . . . .	1	60
first five lessons, . . . . .	-	10

TITLE OF BOOK.	No. of Vols.	Price per Set.
Thompson, Ernest Seton. Wild Animals I Have Known,	1	\$2 75
Turner's First Reader,	1	50
Twelve Popular Tales, selected by H. C. Lodge,	1	2 25
Wiggin, K. D. Christmas Dinner,	1	50
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm,	1	3 25
Story of Patsy,	1	60
Youth's Library, arranged by M. Anagnos,	8	12 00
GENERAL LITERATURE.		
American Prose,	2	6 50
Anagnos, J. R. Longfellow's Birthday,	1	35
Andrews, M. R. S. The Perfect Tribute (An incident in the life of Lincoln) (Braille),	1	50
Burt, M. E. Odysseus, the Hero of Ithaca,	1	2 75
Carlyle, Thomas. Essays on Burns, Goethe and Scott,	1	3 25
Cervantes, Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote,	3	8 25
Cooke, R. T. Deacon's Week,	1	35
Cooper, J. F. Pilot,	1	3 25
Daudet, Alphonse. The Pope's Mule (Braille),	-	25
Davison, C. S. How I sent my Aunt to Baltimore (Braille),	-	25
Defoe, Daniel. History of the Great Plague in London,	2	4 50
Dickens, Charles. Christmas Carol, with extracts from Pickwick Papers,	1	3 25
David Copperfield,	5	16 25
Old Curiosity Shop,	3	12 75
Don't; or, Directions for Conduct and Speech,	1	60
Eliot, George. Adam Bede,	3	9 75
Janet's Repentance,	1	3 25
Silas Marner,	1	3 75
Emerson, R. W. Essays,	1	3 25
Extracts from British and American Literature,	2	5 50
Francillon, R. E. Gods and Heroes,	1	3 25
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield,	1	3 25
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Scarlet Letter,	2	5 50
Tanglewood Tales,	2	4 50
Twice Told Tales,	1	3 25
Hayes, A. A. The Denver Express (Braille),	1	75
Heyse, Paul. L'Arrabiata, in English (Braille),	1	50
Irving, Washington. Alhambra,	2	5 50
Sketch Book,	2	6 50
Johnson, Samuel. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia,	1	2 75
Kingsley, Charles. Hypatia,	3	9 75
Lubbock, Sir John. Beauties of Nature,	1	2 75
Lytton, Edward Bulwer. Last Days of Pompeii,	3	9 75
Macaulay, T. B. Essays on Milton and Hastings,	1	3 25
Martineau, Harriet. Peasant and the Prince,	1	3 25
Most Celebrated Diamonds, translated by J. R. Anagnos,	1	60
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Fourteen to One (Braille),	1	75
Ruskin, John. Selections by Edwin Ginn,	1	2 75

TITLE OF BOOK.	No. of Vols.	Price per Set.
Ruskin, John. Sesame and Lilies, . . . . .	1	\$2 75
Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia, . . . .	1	2 75
Scott, Sir Walter. Quentin Durward, . . . . .	2	6 50
Talisman, . . . . .	2	6 50
Thackeray, W. M. Henry Esmond, . . . . .	3	9 75
White, C. H. Eli (Braille), . . . . .	—	75
Wister, Owen. Philosophy 4, a story of Harvard Uni- versity (Braille), . . . . .	—	1 00
POETRY.		
Anagnos, J. R. Stray Chords, . . . . .	1	2 25
Bryant, W. C. Poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Byron, Lord. Hebrew Melodies and Childe Harold, . .	1	3 25
Poems selected by Matthew Arnold, . . . . .	1	3 25
Holmes, O. W. Poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Homer. Iliad, translated by Alexander Pope, . . .	3	9 75
Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline, . . . . .	1	2 25
Evangeline, and other poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Hiawatha, . . . . .	1	2 75
Lowell, J. R. Poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Milton, John. Paradise Lost, . . . . .	2	5 50
Paradise Regained, and other poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Pope, Alexander. Essay on Man, and other poems, . .	1	2 75
Scott, Sir Walter. Lay of the Last Minstrel, and other poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Shakespeare, William. Hamlet, . . . . .	1	2 25
Julius Cæsar, . . . . .	1	2 25
King Henry Fifth, . . . . .	1	2 25
Merchant of Venice, . . . . .	1	2 25
Romeo and Juliet, . . . . .	1	2 25
Tennyson, Alfred. Idylls of the King, . . . . .	1	2 75
In Memoriam, and other poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
Whittier, J. G. Poems, . . . . .	2	6 50
Wordsworth, William. Poems, . . . . .	1	3 25
BIOGRAPHY.		
Anagnos, Michael. Memoir, . . . . .	1	2 50
Biographical Sketches arranged by M. Anagnos, . . .	1	3 25
Eliot, George. Biographical Sketch, . . . . .	1	35
Howe, Samuel G. Memoir, . . . . .	1	3 25
HISTORY.		
Constitution of the United States, . . . . .	1	50
Dickens, Charles. Child's History of England, . . .	2	6 50
Duruy, Victor. General History of the World, . . .	4	13 00
Fiske, John. War of Independence, . . . . .	1	2 75
Washington and His Country, . . . . .	3	9 75
Freeman, E. A. History of Europe, . . . . .	1	2 75
Green, J. R. Short History of the English People, . .	6	19 50

TITLE OF BOOK.	No. of Vols.	Price per Set.
Higginson, T. W. Young Folks' History of the United States, . . . . .	1	\$3 75
Schmitz, Leonhard. History of Greece, . . . . .	1	3 25
History of Rome, . . . . .	1	2 75
RELIGION.		
Book of Common Prayer, . . . . .	1	3 25
Book of Psalms, . . . . .	1	2 75
Combe, George. Constitution of Man, . . . . .	1	4 25
Hymn Book, . . . . .	1	2 25
New Testament, . . . . .	3	8 25
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Selections, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1	—
TEXT BOOKS.		
Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children, a reader of natural history, . . . . .	1	3 25
Cæsar. Commentaries on the Gallic War, . . . . .	1	3 25
Cicero. Orations, . . . . .	1	3 25
Collar and Daniell. Beginner's Latin Book, . . . . .	2	5 50
Latin-English Vocabulary, . . . . .	1	1 75
Cutter, Calvin. Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, . . . . .	1	3 25
English-Greek Vocabulary (Braille), . . . . .	1	1 00
Eysenbach, William. German-English Vocabulary, . . . . .	1	2 25
German Grammar, . . . . .	2	5 50
Fraser, W. H., and Squair, J. French grammar including a vocabulary; abridged by Edwin V. Spooner, . . . . .	1	3 25
Geometrical Diagrams, . . . . .	1	1 25
Gleason, C. D. Handbook of Crochet, . . . . .	1	50
Handbook of Knitting, . . . . .	1	50
Goodwin, W. W. Greek Grammar (Braille), . . . . .	2	5 50
Guyot, A. H. Geography, . . . . .	1	3 25
Harper and Wallace. Vocabulary to Xenophon's Anabasis (Braille), . . . . .	3	8 25
Homer. Iliad, Books 1-3 (Braille). R. P. Keep, . . . . .	1	2 25
Howe, S. G. Cyclopædia, . . . . .	8	34 00
Huxley, T. H. Introductory Science Primer, . . . . .	1	2 25
Latin-English Lexicon, Vol. I., . . . . .	1	3 25
Latin Selections, . . . . .	1	2 25
Riehl, W. H. Der Fluch der Schönheit, . . . . .	1	1 75
Scribner, Charles. Geographical Reader, . . . . .	1	2 75
Seymour, J. O. Vocabulary to Keep's Iliad of Homer (Braille), . . . . .	2	5 50
Townsend, Mabel. Elementary Arithmetic, . . . . .	1	50
Walsh, John H. Problems and Exercises, . . . . .	1	50
Wentworth, G. A. Grammar-school Arithmetic, . . . . .	1	3 25
White, J. W. Beginner's Greek Book (Braille), . . . . .	4	11 00
Xenophon. Anabasis (Braille), . . . . .	2	4 50

NOTE. — All publications of the Howe Memorial Press sold to institutions and libraries at twenty-five per cent. discount from the cost prices here given.

<sup>1</sup> Printed by donor for free distribution.

# PIANOFORTE.

## *Studies. Grade 1.*

Landon, . . .	Pianoforte Method. 2 Vols., each, . . .	\$2 25
Mathews, . . .	Standard Graded Course of Studies, Vol. 1 (Latest Ed.), . . . . .	85

## *Pieces. Grade 1.*

Adams, Mrs. Crosby,	Five Tone Sketches, Op. 1, . . . . .	25
Behr, François,	Bolero, . . . . .	06
	Evening Prayer, . . . . .	06
	Ethel Polka, . . . . .	06
	Silent Happiness, . . . . .	06
Behr, Franz, . . .	Minuet, Op. 503, . . . . .	06
	Spring Chimes, Op. 503, . . . . .	06
	Think of Me, Op. 575, No. 11, . . . . .	06
Biehl, . . . . .	Garland Weaving, Op. 53, . . . . .	06
	Little Morning Wanderer, Op. 53, . . . . .	06
	The Clock, Op. 52, . . . . .	06
	The Rope-dancer at the Fair, Op. 52, . . . . .	06
Chwatal, . . . . .	Sonatina in F, Op. 245, . . . . .	12
Goedeler, . . . . .	Lullaby, . . . . .	06
Gurlitt, . . . . .	Hunting Song, Op. 101, No. 19, . . . . .	12
	Morning Prayer, Op. 101, No. 2, . . . . .	12
Hiller, P., . . . .	The Lonely Rose, Op. 66, . . . . .	06
	Little Rider, Op. 66, . . . . .	06
Köhler, . . . . .	Coming from School, Op. 210, No. 20, . . . . .	06
Kugule, . . . . .	Doll's Dance, . . . . .	06
Reinecke, . . . . .	Thirty Pieces, Op. 107 (Nos. 1-8), . . . . .	60
Rummel, . . . . .	Little March, . . . . .	06
Schumann, . . . .	Album for the Young, Vol. 1 (Nos. 1-5), . . . . .	50
Schmoll, . . . . .	Rose Mazurka, Op. 50, No. 1, . . . . .	06
	Song of the Miller Maid, Op. 50, No. 6, . . . . .	06
Smith, Hannah, . .	A Dismal Day, Op. 16, No. 12, . . . . .	06
	Butterflies, Op. 16, No. 11, . . . . .	06
	Coaxing, Op. 16, No. 4, . . . . .	06
	Criss-cross, Op. 16, No. 7, . . . . .	06
	Here we go, Op. 16, No. 6, . . . . .	06
	In the Greenwood, Op. 16, No. 10, . . . . .	06
	May Song, Op. 16, No. 8, . . . . .	06
	Rock-a-bye Song, Op. 16, No. 1, . . . . .	06
	Sparkling Wavelets, Op. 16, No. 5, . . . . .	06
	The Brooklet, Op. 16, No. 3, . . . . .	06
	Turkish Patrol, Op. 16, No. 9, . . . . .	06



Smith, Hannah, . . .	Vacation March, Op. 16, No. 2, . . .	\$0 06
Thirty-five Easy Pieces (easier numbers), N. E. Conservatory Ed.,		60
Twenty-three Select Pieces (easier numbers), . . . . .		85
Wolff, . . . . .	Mill by the Brook, . . . . .	06

*Studies. Grade 2.*

Burgmüller, . . .	Études, Op. 100, . . . . .	60
Duvernoy, . . .	Studies, Op. 176, . . . . .	60
Gurlitt, . . . . .	Studies, Op. 50, . . . . .	85

*Pieces. Grade 2.*

Alberti, . . . . .	Catching Butterflies, . . . . .	06
Baumfelder, . . .	Good Humor, . . . . .	06
Beethoven, . . . . .	Farewell to the Pianoforte, . . . . .	06
	Sonatina in F, . . . . .	12
Behr, François, . . .	On the Lake, . . . . .	06
Behr, Franz, . . . . .	The Bird's Message, Op. 503, . . . . .	06
	The Skaters, . . . . .	06
Biedermann, . . . . .	Twelve Nursery Songs, Op. 91, . . . . .	35
Biehl, A., . . . . .	Hurrah for the Uhlans, Op. 53, . . . . .	12
Chwatal, F., . . . . .	The Merry Postillion, Op. 228, . . . . .	06
Dennée, C. F., . . . . .	Chase of the Butterflies, Op. 28, No. 4, . . . . .	06
Egghard, . . . . .	Tendre Fleur, . . . . .	06
Ellmenreich, . . . . .	Spinning Song, . . . . .	06
Englemann, . . . . .	Little Boy Blue March, Op. 408, No. 5, . . . . .	06
Goldner, . . . . .	Gavotte Mignonne, . . . . .	06
Gurlitt, . . . . .	The Festive Dance, Op. 140, No. 7, . . . . .	06
	The Hunt, Op. 130, No. 29, . . . . .	06
Haydn, . . . . .	Minuet Giocoso, . . . . .	06
Jungmann, . . . . .	Will o' the Wisp, Op. 217, No. 3, . . . . .	06
Kullak, . . . . .	The Little Huntsman, . . . . .	06
	The Nightingale, . . . . .	06
	Youthful Days, Op. 62 (12 Nos.), . . . . .	50
Lange, . . . . .	Dressed for the Ball, Op. 292, No. 3, . . . . .	12
	Happy Meeting, . . . . .	06
	In Rank and File, Op. 249, No. 1, . . . . .	12
	Playfulness, Op. 292, No. 1, . . . . .	12
Lichner, . . . . .	Morning Song, Op. 174, . . . . .	06
	Waltz, Op. 207, . . . . .	06
Merkel, . . . . .	Jolly Huntsman, . . . . .	06
Orth, L. E., . . . . .	Mother Goose Songs Without Words, 2 Vols., each, . . . . .	1 00

Porter, F. A.,	In the Springtime, Op. 15, Bk. 1 (4 Pieces), . . . . .	\$0 20
	In the Springtime, Op. 15, Bk. 2 (4 Pieces), . . . . .	25
Reinecke, C.,	Minuetto, Op. 173, No. 3, . . . . .	06
	Thirty Pieces, Op. 107 (Nos. 9-30), . . . . .	60
Rummel,	Little Waltz, . . . . .	06
Ryder, C.,	Little Artist Mazurka, . . . . .	06
	Little Artist Rondo, . . . . .	06
Scharwenka, P.,	Tanz Vergnügen, Op. 68, . . . . .	06
Scharwenka, X.,	Im Volkston, Op. 62, No. 2, . . . . .	06
	March, Op. 62, No. 1, . . . . .	06
Schumann,	Album for the Young, Vol. 1 (Nos. 6-11), . . . . .	50
Schmoll,	Return of the Gondolier, Op. 50, No. 10, . . . . .	06
	Scherzetto, Op. 50, No. 9, . . . . .	06
	Spring Thoughts, Op. 50, No. 17, . . . . .	06
	The Hunter's Horn, Op. 50, No. 8, . . . . .	06
	The Shepherd's Repose, Op. 50, No. 15, . . . . .	06
Schytté,	The Sibyl, . . . . .	06
Seeboeck,	Bugle and Drum, Op. 205, No. 3, . . . . .	06
	The Dancing Doll, Op. 205, No. 5, . . . . .	06
	The French Doll, Op. 205, No. 2, . . . . .	06
	The Jumping Rabbit, Op. 205, No. 4, . . . . .	06
	The Rocking Horse, Op. 205, No. 6, . . . . .	06
	Thirty-five Easy Pieces (more difficult numbers), . . . . .	60
	Twenty-three Select Pieces (more difficult numbers), . . . . .	85
Turner,	Elfin Parade, . . . . .	06
Wandelt,	Heart Leaves, . . . . .	06
Wenzel,	The Alpine Hunter, . . . . .	06
Wolff,	Little Cradle Song, . . . . .	06

### *Studies. Grade 3.*

Bach, J. S.,	Fifteen Two-voiced Inventions (Peters Ed.) (easier numbers), . . . . .	60
Berens,	School of Velocity, Op. 61, 4 Vols., each, . . . . .	60
Bertini,	Octave Study, Op. 29, . . . . .	06
	Study in A, . . . . .	06
Brauer, Fr.,	Twelve Studies, Op. 15 (Litolf), . . . . .	25
Czerny,	Fifty Études from Op. 821, . . . . .	90
	Six Octave Studies, Op. 553, . . . . .	20
Heller, St.,	Études, Op. 47, . . . . .	85
Hummel, F.,	Left Hand Étude, Op. 43, . . . . .	06
Krause, A.,	Trill Studies, Op. 2, Bk. 1, . . . . .	30
	Bk. 2, . . . . .	35

Loeschhorn, . . .	Études, Op. 65, Bk. 1, . . . .	\$0 30
	Bk. 2, . . . .	25
	Op. 66, Bk. 1, . . . .	35
Maylath, . . .	A Wrist Study, Op. 163, . . . .	06

*Pieces. Grade 3.*

Barili, . . .	Dance Caprice, . . . .	12
Beethoven, . . .	Für Elise, . . . .	06
	Sonata, Op. 49, No. 1, . . . .	30
	Sonatina, G major, . . . .	06
	Six Little Variations (G), . . . .	25
	Six Variations on a Theme by Paisiello, . . . .	25
	Nine Variations on a Theme by Paisiello, . . . .	25
Blakeslee, . . .	May Party Dance, Op. 9, . . . .	12
	Crystal Fountain Waltz, Op. 25, . . . .	06
Bohm, . . .	La Zingana, . . . .	12
Cui, Caesar, . . .	Gondolier's Love Song, . . . .	06
Czibulka, . . .	In Springtime, . . . .	12
Dennée, C. F., . . .	Scherzino, Op. 15, . . . .	12
Durand, A., . . .	Pastorale, . . . .	06
Dussek, . . .	La Matinee, Rondo, . . . .	12
Foote, A., . . .	Sarabande, Op. 6, No. 3, . . . .	06
Fontaine, . . .	Swing Song, . . . .	06
Gade, . . .	Capriccio, Op. 19, . . . .	12
Grieg, E., . . .	Albumblatt, Op. 12, . . . .	06
	Lyric Pieces, Op. 12, . . . .	35
Grodsky, . . .	Valse Capricieuse, Op. 47, . . . .	12
Grützmacher, . . .	Albumblatt, Op. 66, . . . .	12
Händel, . . .	Air à la Bourrée, . . . .	12
	Allemande, Courante, Minuetto No. 1, . . . .	
	Minuetto No. 2, Preludio, from "Twelve Easy Pieces," . . . .	25
Hiller, F., . . .	Marcia Giocoso, Op. 55, . . . .	12
Hofmann, H., . . .	Along the Brook, . . . .	12
	At evening, Op. 88, . . . .	06
	Gondolliera, . . . .	06
	In the Month of May, Op. 11, No. 2, . . . .	12
	Minnelied, Op. 88, . . . .	06
	On the Rivulet, Op. 37, . . . .	12
	The Nightingale Sings, . . . .	12
	Ungarisch, Op. 88, . . . .	12
	Zur Laute, Op. 87, . . . .	12
Hollaender, . . .	Canzonetta, . . . .	06

Jensen, A.,	Berceuse in A,	\$0 12
	Barcarolle, Op. 33,	12
	Canzonetta, Op. 42,	12
	Erster Walzer und Zweiter Walzer, Op. 33,	06
	Polonaise, Op. 33,	12
	Reigen, Op. 33,	12
	Reiterlied, Op. 33,	12
	The Mill, Op. 17,	06
	Trompeterstücklein, Op. 33,	06
	Widmung, Op. 33,	06
Kirchner,	Valse Impromptu,	06
Kuhlau,	Sonatina, Op. 20, No. 1,	20
	No. 3,	35
	Op. 55, No. 1,	20
	No. 2,	12
	No. 3,	20
Kullak,	Im Gruenen, Op. 105,	12
	Scherzo,	06
Lange,	Meadow Dance,	12
	Valse Champêtre,	12
Loeschhorn,	Arabeske, Op. 90, No. 1,	12
	No. 3,	12
Lysberg,	The Thrashers, Op. 71,	12
Martini,	Gavotte,	12
Mendelssohn,	Christmas Gift, Op. 72,	25
	Priest's March,	12
	Song Without Words, Op. 19, No. 4,	06
	Op. 30, No. 7,	12
	Op. 38, No. 14,	12
	Op. 53, No. 22,	12
	Op. 62, No. 28,	12
	Op. 102, No. 45,	12
	No. 47,	12
	No. 48,	12
Merkel,	Frühlingsbotschaft, Op. 27,	12
	Impromptu, Op. 18,	12
	Pleasures of May, Op. 81,	06
	Spring Song,	06
	The Hunter's Call, Op. 81,	12
Moszkowski,	Scherzino, Op. 18,	12
Mozart,	Sonata No. 2 in F (A. P. Schmidt),	20
	Sonata No. 8 in C, " " "	30
Raff, J.,	The Echo, Op. 75,	12
Reinecke,	Sonatina, Op. 47,	06

Reinhold, . . .	Suite Mignonne, Op. 45, . . .	\$0 25
Roeckel, . . .	Valsette, . . . . .	12
Roeske, C. C., . . .	Capitol March, . . . . .	06
	Dover Galop, . . . . .	06
	Electric Polka, . . . . .	06
	Happy Thoughts Polka, . . . . .	06
	The Hub Waltz, . . . . .	06
Scharwenka, X., . . .	Polish Dance, Op. 3, No. 1, . . . . .	12
	Tarentelle, Op. 62, . . . . .	12
Schmoll, . . . . .	Kathinka, Op. 50, No. 25, . . . . .	12
	Pastorale, Op. 50, No. 22, . . . . .	06
	Polonaise, Op. 50, No. 23, . . . . .	06
	Saltarella, Op. 50, No. 19, . . . . .	06
Schubert, . . . . .	Waltzes, Op. 9A, . . . . .	30
Schumann, . . . . .	Album for the Young, Vol. 1 (12-17), . . . . .	50
	Vol. 2 (18-33), . . . . .	50
	Vol. 3 (34-43), . . . . .	50
	Valse Noble, Op. 9, . . . . .	06
Schytté, . . . . .	Hide and Seek, Op. 66, No. 6, . . . . .	06
	Playing Ball, Op. 66, No. 21, . . . . .	06
	Youth and Joy, Op. 66, No. 12, . . . . .	06
Seeboeck, . . . . .	The Spinning Top, Op. 205, No. 1, . . . . .	06
Wilm, N. von, . . . . .	Canzonetta, . . . . .	12
	Mazurka, Op. 8, No. 2, . . . . .	12
	Spinning Wheel, . . . . .	12

*Studies. Grade 4.*

Bach, J. S., . . . . .	Fifteen Two-voiced Inventions (more difficult numbers), . . . . .	60
	Fifteen Three-voiced Inventions (Peters), . . . . .	60
Chopin, . . . . .	Prelude, Op. 28, No. 4, . . . . .	06
	No. 6, . . . . .	06
	No. 7, . . . . .	06
	No. 11, . . . . .	06
	No. 13, . . . . .	12
	No. 15, . . . . .	12
	No. 21, . . . . .	12
Cramer-Bülow, . . . . .	Fifty Selected Studies (New Edition), . . . . .	
	Bk. 1, Nos. 1-12, . . . . .	1 00
	Fifty Selected Studies, Bk. 2, Nos. 13-25, . . . . .	1 10
Heller, St., . . . . .	Études, Op. 45, Bk. 1, . . . . .	60
	Bk. 2, . . . . .	60
	Op. 46, . . . . .	85

*Pieces. Grade 4.*

Arensky, . . .	Impromptu, Op. 25, . . .	\$0 12
Bach, J. S., . .	French Suite No. 6 (Peters), . . .	35
Bach, C. P. E., .	Solfeggietto, . . .	06
Bargiel, . . .	Album Leaf, . . .	06
	Idylle, Op. 32, No. 1, . . .	12
Beethoven, . . .	Sonata, Op. 2, No. 1, . . .	50
	Op. 10, No. 2, . . .	25
	Polonaise from Trio, Op. 8 (Four Hands),	25
Chopin, . . .	Waltz, Op. 34, No. 3, . . .	12
Durand, . . .	Chaconne, Op. 62, . . .	06
Foote, A., . . .	Kleine Caprice, Op. 27, No. 5, . . .	06
Gade, . . .	In the Woods, Op. 41, . . .	12
Godard, . . .	Second Valse, Op. 56, . . .	12
Grieg, . . .	Album Leaf, Op. 28, No. 1, . . .	06
	No. 3, . . .	06
	Anitra's Dance, Op. 46, No. 3, . . .	12
	Erotic, Op. 43, No. 5, . . .	06
	Holberg Suite, Op. 40, Air, . . .	12
	Gavotte, . . .	12
	Prelude, . . .	12
	Rigaudon, . . .	12
	Sarabande, . . .	06
	In the Home, Op. 43, No. 3, . . .	06
	Lonely Wanderer, Op. 43, No. 2, . . .	06
	To the Spring, Op. 43, No. 6, . . .	20
	Papillon, Op. 43, No. 1, . . .	12
	Vöglein, Op. 43, No. 4, . . .	12
Haberbier, . . .	A Flower of Spring, . . .	06
Heller, St., . .	Promenades d'un Solitaire, Op. 78, No. 1,	12
	Tarantelle (Napoli), . . .	12
	Wanderstunden, Op. 80, No. 6, . . .	20
Hofmann, H., .	Geständnis, Op. 52, . . .	20
	Gavotte from "Donna Diana," . . .	12
Hummel, J., . .	Sonata, Op. 13, . . .	90
	Variations, Op. 57, . . .	35
Iljinsky, . . .	Berceuse, Op. 13, . . .	06
Kirchner, . . .	Album Leaf, Op. 7, . . .	06
Lavallée, . . .	Caprice (The Butterfly), . . .	12
Loeschhorn, . .	Hungarian, Op. 191, No. 2, . . .	12
Mendelssohn, .	Scherzo, Op. 16, No. 2, . . .	12
	Song Without Words, Op. 30, No. 7, . . .	12
	Op. 38, No. 18, . . .	12
	Op. 53, No. 23, . . .	20

Mendelssohn,	Song Without Words, Op. 67, No. 34,	\$0 20
Merkel, .	In the Beautiful Month of May, Op. 25,	12
Meyer-Helmund,	Mazurka, Op. 40,	12
Niemann, .	Valse, Op. 30,	12
Paradies, .	Toccata,	12
Parker, H. W.,	Étude Mélodieuſe, Op. 19,	12
	Nocturne, Op. 19,	12
	Romanza, Op. 19,	12
	Scherzino, Op. 19,	12
Raff, J., .	Am Loreley-Fels, Op. 134,	20
Reinecke, .	Gondoliera, Op. 86, No. 3,	20
Rheinberger, .	Ballade, Op. 7, No. 1,	12
	Impromptu, Op. 183, No. 5,	20
	La Chasse, Op. 5, No. 1,	12
	Prelude, Op. 183, No. 1,	12
Rosenhain, .	Andante et Rondo,	20
Rubinstein, .	Bohème Polka, Op. 82, No. 7,	12
	Romance, Op. 44, No. 1,	12
Saran, .	Phantasie Stück, Op. 2, No. 1,	12
Scharwenka, X.,	First Valse Caprice, Op. 13,	25
Schubert, .	Impromptu, Op. 90, No. 2,	20
	Op. 142, No. 2,	12
Schumann, .	Cradle Song,	06
	Curious Story, Op. 15, No. 2,	06
	Evening Music, Op. 99, No. 12,	12
	Playing Tag, Op. 15, No. 3,	06
Schytté, .	Bird-trills in the Woods, Op. 86, No. 8,	20
Strong, T., .	Danse des Sabots,	12
Thoma, .	Polish Dance, Op. 52,	12
Wilm, N. von,	Agitato,	20
Wollenhaupt, .	Étude in A flat,	12

*Studies. Grade 5.*

Kullak, .	From Flower to Flower (Octave Study),	12
Mendelssohn,	Prelude in E minor,	06

*Pieces. Grade 5.*

Beethoven, .	Sonata, Op. 2, No. 3,	85
	Op. 7,	60
	Op. 28,	90
Chopin, .	Fantaisie Impromptu, Op. 66,	12
	Impromptu, Op. 36,	20
	Nocturne, Op. 55, No. 1,	12

Chopin, . . . .	Polonaise, Op. 40, No. 1, . . . .	\$0 12
	Waltz, Op. 64, No. 1 (Kullak), . . . .	12
	Op. 64, No. 2 (Kullak), . . . .	12
Jadassohn, . . . .	Scherzo, Op. 35, . . . .	12
Jensen, A., . . . .	Irrlichter, Op. 17, . . . .	12
	Kassandra, . . . .	12
Mendelssohn, . . . .	Rondo Capriccioso, Op. 14, . . . .	60
Moszkowski, . . . .	Polonaise, Op. 11, . . . .	20
	Waltz in A flat, . . . .	25
Nicodé, . . . .	Barcarolle, Op. 13, . . . .	12
Raff, J., . . . .	Rigaudon, Op. 204, . . . .	25
Ravina, . . . .	Arabeske, . . . .	06
Reinhold, . . . .	Impromptu, Op. 28, . . . .	20
Scharwenka, X., . . . .	Valse Caprice, Op. 31, . . . .	30
Schumann, . . . .	Novellette in F, . . . .	25
Weber, . . . .	Invitation to the Dance, Op. 65, . . . .	30
	Rondo Brillante, Op. 62, . . . .	30

*Studies. Grade 6.*

Bach, J. S., . . . .	Prelude and Fugue, Bk. 1, No. 5, . . . .	20
	Bk. 2, No. 6, . . . .	20
	No. 7, . . . .	25
Chopin, . . . .	Étude, Op. 10, No. 1, . . . .	12
	No. 2, . . . .	12
	No. 3, . . . .	20
	No. 4, . . . .	20
	No. 5, . . . .	12
	No. 7, . . . .	12
	No. 8, . . . .	20
	No. 12, . . . .	12
Henselt, . . . .	If I were a Bird, Op. 2, . . . .	15

*Pieces. Grade 6.*

Bach, J. S., . . . .	Gavotte in G minor, . . . .	06
Bach-Saint-Saëns, . . . .	Gavotte in B minor, . . . .	12
Beethoven, . . . .	Sonata, Op. 57, . . . .	1 00
Brahms, . . . .	Scherzo, Op. 4, . . . .	35
Chopin, . . . .	Variations Brillantes, Op. 12, . . . .	50
Faure, . . . .	Second Impromptu, Op. 31, . . . .	20
Liszt, . . . .	La Regata Veneziana, . . . .	12
Rubinstein, . . . .	Fifth Barcarolle, . . . .	25
	Polonaise, Op. 14, . . . .	25
Wagner-Brassin, . . . .	Magic Fire Scene, . . . .	35



*Studies. Grade 7.*

Joseffy, . . .	Concert Study (Chopin Waltz D flat), . . .	\$0 20
Rubinstein, . . .	Étude, Op. 23, No. 2, . . . . .	20
	No. 3, . . . . .	35
	No. 4, . . . . .	20

*Pieces. Grade 7.*

Beethoven, . . .	Sonata, Op. 109, . . . . .	1 10
	Op. 110, . . . . .	1 20
Liszt, . . . . .	Polonaise in C, . . . . .	50

*Miscellaneous.*

Mason, . . . . .	Touch and Technic, Vol. 1, . . . . .	2 25
------------------	--------------------------------------	------

ORGAN MUSIC.

Allen, N. H., . . .	Themes with varied basses, . . . . .	35
Bach, J. S., . . .	Choral Variations, No. 4, . . . . .	06
	No. 5, . . . . .	12
	No. 7, . . . . .	12
	Prelude and Fugue No. 3, Arranged by Thayer, . . . . .	12
Barnby, . . . . .	Postlude in C, . . . . .	06
Batiste, . . . . .	Communion in E flat, . . . . .	12
Calkin, . . . . .	Harvest Thanksgiving March, Andante, Op. 52, . . . . .	20 20
Costa, . . . . .	Triumphal March, . . . . .	20
Delibes, . . . . .	Intermezzo, . . . . .	12
Dubois, . . . . .	Processional, . . . . .	12
Elliott, . . . . .	Lullaby, . . . . .	06
Flagler, . . . . .	Meditation, . . . . .	06
Gounod, . . . . .	Prelude in E flat, . . . . .	06
Guilmant, . . . . .	Allegretto in B minor, . . . . .	25
	Elevation in A flat, . . . . .	12
	Marche Funèbre and Chant Séraphique, . . . . .	20
	Marche Religieuse, . . . . .	25
Händel, . . . . .	Fifth Concerto, . . . . .	30
Händel-Whitney, . . . . .	Largo, . . . . .	20
Hesse, . . . . .	Prelude in F, . . . . .	06
Hollins, . . . . .	Intermezzo, . . . . .	20
Jadassohn, . . . . .	Improvisation, . . . . .	12
Jensen, . . . . .	Bridal Song, . . . . .	20
Kullak, . . . . .	Pastorale, . . . . .	20
Maily, . . . . .	Cantilene, . . . . .	12

Maily, . . . .	Invocation, . . . .	\$0 12
Merkel, . . . .	Christmas Pastoral, . . . .	25
	Prelude in D, . . . .	06
	Trio, Op. 39, No. 1, . . . .	06
	No. 2, . . . .	12
	No. 3, . . . .	06
	No. 4, . . . .	06
	Variations, Op. 45, . . . .	40
Nava, F., . . . .	Prelude in B flat, . . . .	06
Rheinberger, . . . .	Pastoral — Sonata, . . . .	40
Rimbault, . . . .	Prelude in G, . . . .	06
Scharwenka, K., . . . .	Gavotte in D, . . . .	12
Thayer, . . . .	Andante and Variations, . . . .	20
	Variations on Russian National Hymn, . . . .	25
	Variations on Choral "Nuremberg," . . . .	25
Thorne, . . . .	Prelude in F, . . . .	06
Volckmar, . . . .	Adagio in A flat, . . . .	20
Widor, . . . .	Andante Cantabile from Fourth Sym- phony, . . . .	12

#### VOCAL MUSIC.

Songs marked thus (\*) are for low voice; all others are for high voice.

Bach, J. S., . . . .	My Heart Ever Faithful,* . . . .	\$0 25
Beach, Mrs., . . . .	June, . . . .	12
Beethoven, . . . .	Nature's Adoration,* . . . .	12
Bizet, . . . .	Flower Song from "Carmen," . . . .	20
Bohm, . . . .	Still as the Night,* . . . .	12
Brahms, . . . .	Cradle Song,* . . . .	12
Bullard, . . . .	Beam from Yonder Star,* . . . .	12
Chadwick, . . . .	A Ballad of Trees and the Master,* . . . .	12
	I said to the Wind of the South,* . . . .	20
	O Let Night Speak of Me,* . . . .	12
	Sweetheart Thy Lips are touched with Flame, . . . .	12
Cowen, . . . .	For a Dream's Sake, . . . .	12
	Thy Remembrance, . . . .	06
	To a Flower, . . . .	12
Donizetti, . . . .	Spirit of Light, . . . .	20
Franz, . . . .	Dearest Friend,* . . . .	12
	From Grief I Cannot Measure,* . . . .	12
	In Autumn,* . . . .	12
	Marie,* . . . .	12
	Now Welcome My Wood,* . . . .	20

Franz, . . . . .	Oh! why so soon,* . . . . .	\$0 06
	The Mourner,* . . . . .	06
Giordani, . . . . .	Caro Mio Ben, . . . . .	12
Giorza, . . . . .	O Salutaris, . . . . .	12
Gounod, . . . . .	Ave Verum, . . . . .	35
	Gentle Flowers in the Dew (from Faust),	20
	Inspirez-moi (from "Queen of Sheba"),	30
Grieg, . . . . .	A Swan,* . . . . .	12
	Departed,* . . . . .	06
	Strolling Minstrel's Song,* . . . . .	12
Händel, . . . . .	Arm, arm Ye Brave,* . . . . .	20
	But Who May Abide,* . . . . .	30
	Every Valley Shall Be Exalted, . . . . .	25
	Hear Me, Ye Winds and Waves,* . . . . .	12
	He was Despised,* . . . . .	20
	Honor and Arms,* . . . . .	20
	O had I Jubal's Lyre (from Joshua), . . . . .	12
	Shall I in Mamre's Fertile Plain,* . . . . .	12
	The People that walked in Darkness,* . . . . .	25
Hawley, . . . . .	Ah! 'Tis a Dream, . . . . .	12
	Daisies, . . . . .	06
	Greeting,* . . . . .	12
Haydn, . . . . .	With Joy the Impatient Husbandman,* . . . . .	25
Huss, . . . . .	My World, . . . . .	06
King, O., . . . . .	Israfil,* . . . . .	20
Mackenzie, . . . . .	Spring Song,* . . . . .	20
Mendelssohn, . . . . .	Afar,* . . . . .	12
	If with all Your Hearts (from Elijah), . . . . .	12
	It is Enough (from Elijah),* . . . . .	20
	O God have Mercy (from Elijah),* . . . . .	20
Moir, . . . . .	Best of All, . . . . .	12
Mozart, . . . . .	Il mio tesora, . . . . .	25
Old English, . . . . .	Drink to Me only with Thine Eyes, . . . . .	06
Ries, . . . . .	The Dear Blue Eyes of Springtime, . . . . .	20
Rotoli, . . . . .	My Bride shall be My Flag,* . . . . .	20
	The Dying Flower, . . . . .	20
Ryder, . . . . .	Love's Summons, . . . . .	06
Schubert, . . . . .	Songs in the original keys, . . . . .	—
	By the Sea, . . . . .	12
	Faith in Spring, . . . . .	12
	Hark, hark! the Lark, . . . . .	20
	Hark, hark! the Lark,* . . . . .	06
	Hedge Roses, . . . . .	12
	Her Portrait, . . . . .	12

Schubert,	Huntsman's Even Song,	\$0 06
	Impatience,	20
	Morning Greeting,	20
	My Sweet Repose,	12
	Resting Place,	20
	Serenade,	12
	The Counterfeit,	12
	To be Sung on the Waters,	20
	Wanderer's Night Song,	12
	Wandering,	12
	Withered Flowers,	20
	Who is Sylvia?	12
Schumann,	Ah, Sweet, when in Thine Eyes,	06
	Beside the Rhine's Sacred Waters,	12
	Evening Song,	12
	I'll not complain,	12
	Intermezzo,	12
	Moonlight,	12
	My Soul will I steep with Longing,	06
	O Sunny Beam,	12
	The Rose and the Lily,	06
	Thy Lovely Face,	12
	When May shed loveliness around,	06
	Where'er My Tears have fallen,	06
	Woman's Life and Love (Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive),	60
Storace,	My Native Land I bade adieu,*	12
Stucken, van der,	Found (Gefunden),	12
Thomas,	Time's Garden,*	12
Tschaikowsky,	Ye Who have yearned alone,*	12
Wagner,	Lohengrin's origin,	25
	Prize Song from "Die Meistersinger,"	25
Whelpley,	The Nightingale has a Lyre of Gold,	12

*Vocal Duets.*

Donizetti,	Oh! Haste Crimson Morning,	20
Marzials,	Friendship,	12
Mendelssohn,	I would that My Love,	25
	Farewell Song of the Birds of Passage,	20
Smart,	The Fairy Haunted Spring,	12

*Part Songs for Male Voices.*

Abt,	Night Song,	12
	The Parting Day,	12

Bank, C.,	Evening Song,	\$0 06
Becker,	Vocal March,	25
Boieldieu,	Praise of the Soldier,	12
Chwatal, F. X.,	Lovely Night,	06
Cramer, .	How can I leave Thee,	06
Gounod,	The Chase,	20
Hatton, J. L.,	Tar's Song,	20
	Bugle Song,	20
	Sailor's Song,	12
Knowles,	Our Flag,	12
Kreutzer,	Serenade,	12
Kucken,	O wert Thou in the Cauld Blast,	12
	The Banners Wave,	20
	The Rhine,	12
Macfarren, G. A.,	Now the Sun has mounted high,	12
Mendelssohn,	The Huntsman's Farewell,	12
	Farewell,	06
	The Cheerful Wanderer,	12
	Parting Song,	12
	Rhine Wine Song,	12
	Serenade,	12
Pflueger, Carl,	The Bugler, medium voice with male chorus,	20
Weber, .	Bright Sword of Liberty,	06
	Champagne Song,	12
	A Nation's Day is Breaking,	06
	O How Lovely the Face of the Deep,	06
Werner,	Two Roses,	06

*Part Songs for Female Voices.*

Abt, F.,	Awake! awake! the Dawn is here, 3 parts,	20
Brahms,	Greetings, 3 parts,	12
Griswold, Gertrude,	What the Chimney Sang, 3 parts,	25
Gumbert,	Maidens' Spring Song, 3 parts,	12
Hiller, .	Dame Cuckoo, 3 parts,	12
Lohr, F. N.,	Swing Song, 2 parts,	20
Mendelssohn,	Hearts Feel that Love Thee, 3 parts,	12
	How Lovely are the Messengers, 3 parts,	25
	O Vales with Sunlight Smiling, 3 parts,	12
	O wert Thou in the Cauld Blast, 2 parts,	06
Schilling, Fred.,	The Blue Bells of Scotland, 4 parts,	25
Schubert,	German Dances, No. 1, 3 parts,	12
	No. 2, 3 parts,	12
	No. 5, 3 parts,	06

Schubert, . . .	German Dances, No. 9, 3 parts, . . .	\$0 12
	No. 10, 3 parts, . . .	12
	No. 11, 3 parts, . . .	20
Vogrich, Max, . . .	Comin' thro' the Rye, 3 parts, . . .	06
	Drink to me only, arr., 3 parts, . . .	06
	My love is like a red, red rose, 3 parts, . . .	12
Wagner, . . .	Spinning Wheel Chorus, 3 parts, . . .	12
Wiegand, . . .	A Meadow Song, . . . . .	20

*Mixed Voices.*

Hatton, J. L., . . .	Let All with Merry Voices Sing, . . .	06
Mendelssohn, . . .	On the Sea, . . . . .	12
Smart, Henry, . . .	Wake to the Hunting, . . . . .	20

*Anthems.*

Garrett, . . .	Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord, . . .	25
Gounod, . . .	Praise be to the Father, . . . . .	12
Neidlinger, . . .	Twenty-third Psalm, . . . . .	30
Noble, T. T., . . .	Souls of the Righteous, . . . . .	20
Watson, . . .	O Worship the Lord, . . . . .	20
Weber, . . .	God of the Fatherless, . . . . .	12

*Chorals and Hymns.*

Bach, J. S., . . .	Sixteen German Chorals edited by John S. Dwight, . . . . .	60
Hymns, . . .	Collection of Forty-five Hymn Tunes, . . .	60
	Selected Hymns, words and music, . . .	60

*Christmas Carols.*

Gibson, S. Archer, . . .	'Tis Christmas Day (Old Welsh), . . .	06
	While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks (Old English), . . . . .	06
	From Highest Heaven (Old German), . . .	06

*Music for Children.*

Children's Souvenir Song Book, arranged by William L. Tomlins.		
	Three volumes, each, . . . . .	1 00
Roeske, C. C., . . .	Collection of Songs, Duets, and Trios, . . .	60

*Vocal Studies.*

Concone, . . .	Fifty Studies, Op. 9, . . . . .	60
	Piano Accompaniments to Op. 9, . . . . .	1 25
	Fifteen Vocalises, Op. 12, . . . . .	1 10

Panofka, . . .	Vocal A. B. C., . . . . .	\$0 50
Scala, . . .	Twenty-five Concise Vocal Exercises, . .	60
Sieber, . . .	Ten Vocalises for Bass, . . . . .	50
	Ten Vocalises for Mezzo Soprano, . .	50
Vaccai, . . .	Practical Method for Sop. or Tenor, . .	1 50

#### VIOLIN MUSIC.

Accolay, . . .	Concerto, . . . . .	12
Bach, J. S., . .	Air for G string, . . . . .	30
	Concerto for Two Violins, . . . . .	40
Brahms-Hermann, .	Ungarische Tanze, . . . . .	12
Cutter, B., . .	Six Easy Violin Pieces, Op. 40, . . . .	20
Dancla, . . .	First Air Varie, Op. 89, . . . . .	06
De Beriot, . . .	Fantasie Ballet, Op. 100, . . . . .	25
	Method for the Violin, part 1, . . . .	60
Dethier, . . .	Aria, . . . . .	12
Eichberg, J., . .	Complete Method. Two Volumes, each, 1	25
Ferrata, . . .	Love Song, . . . . .	06
Gade, . . .	In the Flower Garden, . . . . .	20
Godard, . . .	Canzonetta, . . . . .	06
	Berceuse from "Jocelyn," . . . . .	06
Goens, . . .	Song Without Words, . . . . .	12
Gounod-Wichtl, .	Faust Waltz, . . . . .	20
Gluck, . . .	Andante, . . . . .	06
	Largo, . . . . .	12
Händel, . . .	Largo, . . . . .	06
Hauser, . . .	Longing (Le Désir), . . . . .	12
	Ungarisch, . . . . .	12
Hofmann, . . .	Sonatine, Op. 49, . . . . .	30
Leclair, . . .	Sarabanda, . . . . .	06
Mackenzie, . .	Benedictus, . . . . .	20
Mendelssohn, . .	Andante from Concerto, Op. 64, . . . .	40
	Consolation and Spring Song, . . . .	25
Mlynarski, . .	Mazur, . . . . .	20
Raff, . . .	Cavatina, . . . . .	12
Schradieck, . .	Technical Studies, book 1, . . . . .	85
Schumann, . . .	Märchenbilder, Op. 113, No. 1, . . . .	12
Sitt, Hans, . .	Élégie, Op. 73, . . . . .	12
	Frühlingslied, Op. 73, . . . . .	12
	Preludium, Op. 73, . . . . .	12
	Tarantelle, Op. 73, . . . . .	12
Svendsen, . . .	Romance, . . . . .	25
Viotti, . . .	Concerto (First Movement), . . . . .	35

Wagner-Huellweck,	March and Chorus from Tannhäuser,	\$0 12
Wieniawski, . . .	Chanson Polonaise, . . . . .	20

#### VIOLIN AND PIANOFORTE.

Beethoven, . . .	Sonata, Op. 24 (First Movement), . . .	35
Schubert, . . .	Sonata, Op. 137, . . . . .	50

#### VIOLONCELLO.

Bruch, Max, . . .	Kol Nidrei, . . . . .	25
Fischer, . . .	Romance, . . . . .	12
Gabriel-Marie, . .	La Cinquataine, . . . . .	12
Lee, S., . . .	Forty Easy Exercises, Op. 70, . . .	40
	Gavotte, . . . . .	12
Romberg, . . .	Concertino, . . . . .	25
Schumann, . . .	Stück im Volkston, . . . . .	12
Wagner-Schultz, .	To the Evening Star, . . . . .	12

#### TRIOS.

(Violin, violoncello, pianoforte.)

Hofmann, R., . .	Trio, Op. 53, . . . . .	50
	Trio, Op. 55, . . . . .	90
Mendelssohn, . .	Trio, Op. 49 (Andante), . . . . .	30
	Trio, Op. 66 (Andante), . . . . .	35

#### STRING QUARTETTE.

Haydn, . . . . .	Quartet No. 12 (Adagio), . . . . .	25
------------------	------------------------------------	----

#### CLARINET.

Blancheteau, . . .	Fleur de Rosee, . . . . .	25
Brepant, . . . .	Second Air Varie, . . . . .	25
Hofmann, R., . .	Sonatina, Op. 48, No. 1, . . . . .	50
Klose, . . . . .	Conservatory Method. Two Volumes, . . . . .	1 75
	each, . . . . .	
Mohr, . . . . .	Second Air Varie, . . . . .	30
Pye, . . . . .	Melody, . . . . .	12
Verdi-Lazarus, . .	Cavatina from "Ernani," . . . . .	20

#### CORNET.

Arban, . . . . .	Fantasie Brillante, . . . . .	12
	Method for the Cornet. 3 Vols. each, . . .	2 25
Rollinson, T. H., .	Popular Collection for Cornet and Piano, . . .	60



# FRENCH HORN AND PIANOFORTE.

Beethoven, . . . Sonata, Op. 17 (First Movement), . . . \$0 30

## ORCHESTRA.

Bach, . . .	Adagio (Quintet for Strings and Clarinet),	30
Beethoven, . . .	Andante con Moto from Symphony No. 1,	70
	Menuetto from Septet, Op. 20, . . .	25
	Scherzo from Septet, Op. 20, . . .	25
	Minuet from Symphony No. 1, . . .	50
	Scherzo from Symphony No. 2, . . .	50
	Scherzo from Symphony No. 4, . . .	70
Bendix, . . .	Cradle Song,* . . . . .	20
Boccherini, . . .	Minuet in A,* . . . . .	12
	Minuet No. 2 in A,* . . . . .	20
Chopin, . . .	Trauer Marsch, . . . . .	60
Dittersdorf, . . .	Sinfonie in C (First Movement), . . .	70
Eichberg, . . .	Andante (Strings and Piano), . . .	12
Eilenberg, . . .	The Mill in the Forest, . . . . .	35
Fahrbach, . . .	Mazurka, . . . . .	30
Godard, . . .	Berceuse, . . . . .	30
Gounod, . . .	Entr'acte from "La Colombe," . . .	40
Gregh, . . .	Joyous Serenade, . . . . .	40
	Passacalle, . . . . .	50
Grieg, . . .	Anitra's Dance,* . . . . .	25
	Gavotte from Holberg Suite,* . . .	25
	Rigaudon from Holberg Suite,* . . .	25
Haydn, . . .	Symphony No. 2, First Movement, . .	80
	Minuet, . . . . .	40
	Finale, . . . . .	90
	Symphony No. 5, First Movement, . .	80
	Symphony No. 8, Finale, . . . . .	90
	Symphony No. 11, First Movement, . .	80
	Allegretto, . . . . .	70
	Minuet, . . . . .	40
	Finale, . . . . .	80
	Symphony No. 13, Largo, . . . . .	60
Hofmann, H., . .	Serenade, Op. 65, First Movement (Flute and Strings), . . . . .	50
Hofmann, R., . .	No. 1 from Suite, Op. 60,* . . . . .	20
	No. 2 from Suite, Op. 60,* . . . . .	25
Jungmann, . . .	Will o' the Wisp (Quintet for Strings and Harp), . . . . .	25
Mascagni, . . .	Intermezzo from "Cavalleria Rusticana,"	20

Mendelssohn,	Capriccio Brillant, Op. 22,	\$0 90
	Festival March,	40
	Nocturne from Mid-Summer-Night's Dream,	50
	Priest's March,	50
Mozart,	Andante from E flat Symphony,	50
	Andante from Eighth Quartet,	20
	Allegro from a Symphony,	30
	Divertimento No. 1,	70
	Divertimento No. 2, First Movement,	40
	Menuet No. 1,	35
	Menuet No. 2,	35
	Allegretto,	25
	Adagio,	12
	Adagio and Allegro,	50
	Menuet from G minor Symphony,	35
	Menuet from a Symphony,	40
	March in D,	25
	Symphony No. 5,	40
	Finale from E flat Symphony,	70
	Menuetto from E flat Symphony,	35
	Menuetto from "Jupiter" Symphony,	40
	Overture: "The Magic Flute,"	90
Reinecke,	Pastoral,*	20
	Märchen Vorspiel,*	25
	Aus Tausend und eine Nacht,*	12
	Frieden der Nacht,*	12
	Ballet Music,*	30
(The above numbers from Zwölf Tonbilder.)		
Schubert,	Marche Militaire,	45
	Moment Musical,	35
	Overture in D,	90
	Overture: "Rosamunde,"	1 25
	Symphony in B minor (First Movement),	1 25
Schumann,	Traumerei,	30
Strauss,	Light and Shade Waltzes,	60
Thomas,	Gavotte Mignon,	30
Wagner,	Vorspiel from "Lohengrin,"	20
Waldteufel,	Invitation à la Gavotte,	50

#### MILITARY BAND.

Bach, Charles,	Twelfth Andante and Waltz,	30
Balfe,	Fantasia from "Satanella,"	50

\* For string orchestra.

Balfe-Claus, . . .	Selection, "Bohemian Girl," . . .	\$1 25
Balfe-Wiegand, . . .	Selection, "Puritan's Daughter," . . .	60
Beyer, E., . . .	Fantasia from "Le Bal d'Amour," Arr., . . .	35
Bizet, . . .	Selection from "Carmen," Arr. by Beyer, . . .	70
	Toreador's Song from "Carmen," . . .	80
Catlin, E. N., . . .	Overture, "Welcome," . . .	70
Donizetti, . . .	Nocturne from "Don Pasquale," *	30
Ringleben, . . .	Polka Mazurka, . . .	
Sponholtz, . . .	Peace of Mind, . . .	
Donizetti, . . .	Sextette and Finale from "Lucia," *	85
Flotow, . . .	Selection from "Martha," . . .	80
	Fantasia from "Stradella," Arr. by Heinicke, . . .	50
Gilmore, P. S., . . .	22d Regiment March, . . .	35
Gounod-Heinicke, . . .	Selection from "Faust," . . .	60
Helévy-Heinicke, . . .	Selection from "The Jewess," . . .	60
Heinicke, . . .	Grand National Melody Potpourri, . . .	60
	Military Prize Quickstep, . . .	50
	Hungarian Quickstep, Arr., . . .	50
	Reminiscences of Verdi, . . .	90
Hermann, A., . . .	Overture, "L'Espoir de l'Alsace," Arr. by Claus, . . .	90
Laurendeau, . . .	Overture, "Lilliput," . . .	70
Lavallée, . . .	Overture, "The Bridal Rose," . . .	85
Mendelssohn, . . .	Priests' War March from "Athalie," . . .	35
Meyerbeer-Heinicke, . . .	Selection from "Les Huguenots," . . .	70
Meyerbeer-Meyrelles, . . .	Coronation March from "Le Prophète," . . .	40
Mozart, . . .	Overture, "The Magic Flute," . . .	60
Prendiville, H., . . .	Little Rose Waltz, . . .	30
Rollinson, T. H., . . .	The Color Guard March, . . .	30
	Day Dreams, . . .	60
Schubert-Vaughn, . . .	Arr. of Serenade, . . .	35
Sousa, . . .	Semper Fidelis March, . . .	35
Suppé, . . .	Banditenstreiche Overture, . . .	50
Suppé-Wiegand, . . .	Overture, "Morning, Noon and Night in Vienna," . . .	85
Troop-Heinicke, . . .	Arr. of Second Andante and Waltz, . . .	30
Verdi, . . .	Scene and Aria from "Ernani," Arr. by Claus, . . .	60
	Selection from "Ernani," Arr. by Hein- icke, . . .	90
Wagner, . . .	Selection from "The Flying Dutchman," . . .	85
Weber-Heinicke, . . .	Selection from "Der Freischutz," . . .	60

---

\* Sextette for brass instruments.

# MISCELLANEOUS.

Braille's Musical Notation, Key to,	.	.	.	.	.	\$0 60
Bridge, J. F.,	.	Counterpoint,	.	.	.	2 25
	"	Double Counterpoint,	.	.	.	2 75
Elson, L. C.,	.	Great Composers and Their Work.	2			
		Vols. each,	.	.	.	2 25
Fillmore, John C.,	.	Lessons in Musical History,	.	.	.	2 25
Kneass, N. B., Jr.,	.	Manual on the [Staff] Notation of Music,				60
Musical Characters used by the Seeing,	.	.	.	.	.	40
Norris, Homer A.,	.	Practical Harmony.	2 Vols. each,	.	.	2 25
Streatfeild, R. A.,	.	The Opera,	.	.	.	2 75
Webster, M. P.,	.	Preparation for Harmony,	.	.	.	50

# LIST OF APPLIANCES AND TANGIBLE APPARATUS

MADE AT THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL  
FOR THE BLIND.

## GEOGRAPHY.

### *I. — Wall Maps.*

- |    |                                     |   |   |   |       |                        |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|------------------------|
| 1. | The Hemisphere,                     | . | . | . | .     | size, 42 by 52 inches. |
| 2. | United States, Mexico and Canada,   | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 3. | North America,                      | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 4. | South America,                      | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 5. | Europe,                             | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 6. | Asia,                               | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 7. | Africa,                             | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 8. | The World on Mercator's Projection, | . | . | . | " " " |                        |

Each, \$37; or the set, \$296.

### *II. — Dissected Maps.*

- |    |                     |   |   |   |       |                        |
|----|---------------------|---|---|---|-------|------------------------|
| 1. | Eastern Hemisphere, | . | . | . | .     | size, 30 by 36 inches. |
| 2. | Western Hemisphere, | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 3. | North America,      | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 4. | United States,      | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 5. | South America,      | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 6. | Europe,             | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 7. | Asia,               | . | . | . | " " " |                        |
| 8. | Africa,             | . | . | . | " " " |                        |

Each, \$25; or the set, \$200.

### *III. — Paper Outline Maps : with "scale of miles."*

United States — double size.

New England States.

Maine.

New Hampshire.

Vermont.

Massachusetts.

Rhode Island.

Connecticut.

Middle Atlantic States.

New York.

Pennsylvania.

New Jersey. }

Delaware. }

Southern States: Eastern Section.

North Carolina.

South Carolina.

Georgia.

Southern States: Western Section.

Louisiana.

Texas.

Central States: Eastern Section.

Ohio.

Indiana.

Illinois.

Central States: Western Section.

Missouri.

Iowa.

Minnesota.

Southwestern Group.

Colorado.

New Mexico.

Utah.

Northwestern Group.

Montana.

Wyoming.

Maryland.

Virginia.

West Virginia.

Florida.

Alabama.

Mississippi.

Tennessee.

Arkansas.

Indian Territory.

Oklahoma.

Michigan.

Wisconsin.

Kentucky.

North Dakota.

South Dakota.

Nebraska.

Kansas.

Arizona.

Nevada.

California.

Idaho.

Oregon.

Washington.

Relief and Drainage of Australia.

Principal Islands of Oceanica — with the Political Divisions of Australia.

Relief and Drainage of Africa.

Political Divisions of Africa.

Cuba and Adjacent Islands.

The World — Mercator's Projection — Double size.

The Chinese Empire.

Boston and Vicinity in 1775.

British Isles.

Italy.

Spain and Portugal.

France, Switzerland, Belgium, Holland and Duchy of Luxemburg.

Germany.  
 European Russia.  
 Political Divisions of South America.  
 Austria Hungary.

\$1.00 per hundred.

Electrotype shell of any of the above paper maps (single size), . \$0 80

#### IV.

Cushions for pin maps and diagrams, each, . . . . .	1 00
Checker-board and men, . . . . .	50

#### ARITHMETIC.

Ciphering-boards made of brass strips, nickel-plated, each, . . . . .	3 00
Ciphering-type, nickel-plated, per hundred, . . . . .	1 00

#### FOR PENCIL WRITING.

Grooved writing-cards, aluminum, each, . . . . .	18
“ “ “ leatherboard, each, . . . . .	08
Script alphabet sheets, per hundred, . . . . .	5 00
Wire guide for signature in ink, . . . . .	05

#### FOR BRAILLE WRITING.

Peg board, small, . . . . .	10
“ “ large, . . . . .	20
“ “ reversible, . . . . .	25
Interlining slate and tablet with stylus, . . . . .	1 10
Stylus, . . . . .	05
Paper for interlining slate, per ream, . . . . .	1 00
“ “ pocket slate, per ream, . . . . .	1 00
“ “ Braille-writer, per ream, . . . . .	1 00
Alphabet and figures — embossed on aluminum, . . . . .	20
“ “ “ card (postal size) with equivalents in common type, per dozen, . . . . .	05
Alphabet with specimen sentence interpreted in common type, per dozen, . . . . .	10
Alphabet sheet with equivalents in line type, per dozen, . . . . .	10
Contraction sheet with equivalents in line type, per dozen, . . . . .	20
First five lessons from standard Braille Primer, . . . . .	10
“The Stone in the Road” — story leaflet printed with wide in- terlinear spaces, . . . . .	05
The Standard Braille Primer, revised, . . . . .	60

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND LECTURES.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. Fred R. Comee, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. JACQUES HOFFMANN, for thirty-eight tickets for the series of three chamber concerts by the Hoffmann Quartet.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, for seventy-four tickets for each of two concerts by the Boston Singing Club and for ten tickets for each of two series of six Sunday chamber concerts.

To Miss ETHEL L. WHALL, for an average of fifty tickets for each of the Sunday chamber concerts and for twenty-seven tickets for Mr. Alwin Schroeder's farewell concert.

To the CECILIA SOCIETY, for eighteen tickets for each of its three concerts.

To a friend, through Mr. Francis J. Cotting, for fifty tickets for a concert by the Cecilia Society in honor of Mr. B. J. Lang; and to Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, for fifteen tickets for the same concert.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for twenty-two tickets for each of a series of recitals in Steinert Hall.

To Mr. GEORGE H. WILSON, for forty tickets for a concert by the Pittsburgh Orchestra.

To Mr. JOHN M. FLOCKTON, for a general invitation to a concert by the Verdi Orchestral Club.

To Miss EDITH DALTON, for ten tickets to a series of concerts by the Chromatic Club.



To Mr. RALPH FLANDERS, for an invitation to thirty to attend an orchestral concert at Jordan Hall.

To Mr. WILHELM HEINRICH, through Miss Bertha D. Taggart, for eleven tickets to one, and for twenty-two tickets to another, of his song recitals at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. WILLIAM WILSON, for twenty-two tickets for a recital by Mme. Helen Hopekirk.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for fifty tickets for each of three municipal concerts at the South Boston High School.

To Prof. CARL FAELTEN, for sixteen tickets for a pupils' recital at the Faelten Pianoforte School.

To Dr. F. W. STUART, for a general invitation to a concert by the Orpheus Club.

To Mrs. J. CARLTON NICHOLS, for thirty tickets for an entertainment by the Mattapanock Woman's Club, South Boston.

To Mr. ROBERT KERSHAW, for twenty tickets for the annual choir concert at St. Matthew's Church, South Boston.

To Mrs. BOWKER, for five tickets to a war lecture by the Rev. R. L. Greene.

To Mr. EDWIN D. MEAD, for twenty-five tickets for the course of Old South Lectures for Young People.

To the Directors of the Old South Work, for seven tickets for the teachers' course of five lectures.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. THOMAS WHITTEMORE, for a reading from Dickens's "Christmas Carol."

To Mr. MAX HEINRICH and Mrs. CHARLES A. WHITE, accompanist, for a song recital.

To Prof. H. J. KRUMPELN, for an organ and song recital.

To Mr. FRANK V. WEAVER, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mrs. MARY LUCAS, for a song recital.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

To the editors and publishers of the following periodicals: —

The N. E. Journal of Education, The Atlantic, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, St. Nicholas, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Sunday-School Weekly (embossed), The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed), The Catholic Transcript (embossed).

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We desire to acknowledge our indebtedness to the following for services rendered and courtesies extended to the kindergarten pupils: —

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. E. A. CROCKETT, Dr. G. F. HARDING and Dr. F. I. PROCTOR, for professional services.

FAULKNER HOSPITAL and MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss MARY CARLETON LEARNED, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, the LEND A HAND CLUB of Belmont, the pupils of the FLORENCE KINDERGARTEN, the pupils of DERBY ACADEMY at Hingham, the Girls' Club of the HYDE PARK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Mr. MELLEN of Brookline, Mrs. W. H. CROWELL and Mrs. T. S. SWAIN of Worcester, for gifts of money.

Mr. and Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, for Christmas entertainment and gifts.

Sunday School of the SECOND CHURCH of Dorchester, for Christmas gifts.

Mrs. LEW C. HILL, for valentines and oranges.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, the Misses SLOCUM of Jamaica Plain, Mrs. PRESCOTT BIGELOW and Mrs. WALTER KING of Attleborough, for fruit and vegetables, and Mrs. MACK also, for a sleigh-ride.

Mrs. GEORGE DRAPER, Miss ISABEL BIXBY and Mrs. HAROLD CHESSON of West Brookfield, for ice-cream and cake.

Miss ISABEL H. MURRAY, for candy.

Miss ANNA LEBARON BEANS of West Medway, for maple sugar and flowers.

Mrs. DRAPER, Miss E. G. ATWOOD of Somerville, Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER and others, for toys and games.

Mrs. H. L. DENHAM of Westborough, for clothing.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day at the Lakeshore Home in Sharon.

The HERFORD CLUB of Arlington Street Church, for a concert in our hall.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, for musical entertainment and flowers.

Mr. RALPH FLANDERS, for tickets to two recitals in Jordan Hall.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE, Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE and Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, for books for the library.

Miss SUSAN A. BOURNE, for St. Nicholas.

Publishers of the Jamaica Plain News, for the paper.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

---

Abbott, Edna M.	Goullaud, E. Edna.
Addelson, Bessie.	Gray, Nettie C.
Allen, Mary K.	Hayden, Ruth R.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.	Healey, Mary J.
Bailey, Minnie.	Hendrickson, Clarissa D.
Baird, Gertrude.	Holbrook, Carrie F.
Brayman, Edith I.	Hollowell, Alice G.
Burke, Norah.	Houghton, Elizabeth M.
Burns, Nellie.	Ingham, Beatrice E.
Clarke, Helen F.	Johnson, Ellen T.
Cotman, Gertrude.	Jones, Louise.
Crockett, Marion S.	Jones, Maud E.
Crossman, Mary M.	Keegan, Margaret M.
Cummings, Elsie M.	Kelly, Catherine A.
Curran, Mary I.	Kennedy, Annie M.
Dart, M. Fernette.	Kennedy, Nellie A.
Deveau, Evelyn M.	Knap, Mary G.
Dodd, E. Elizabeth.	Knight, Mabel N.
Dubreuil, Maria.	Landregan, Annie.
Durant, Rose M.	Langdon, Margarita.
Finnegan, Alice.	Lawler, Helen H.
Fisher, Annie J.	Lawrence, Anna.
Fisk, Mattie E. L.	McCabe, Jennie L.
Flardo, Rena.	McDuffie, Lottie A.
Gilman, Lura.	McKenzie, Ethel.
Golder, Gertrude.	McKenzie, Margaret.
Goldrick, Sophie E.	McVay, Catherine.

Merrick, Margaret.  
Miller, A. Marion.  
Miller, Gladys L.  
Miller, Margaret.  
Miller, Mildred H.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Muldoon, Sophia J.  
Murphy, Frances A.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Norton, Agnes E.  
Ovens, Emily A.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perella, Julia.  
Riley, Lily F.  
Ryan, Margaret.  
Sheffield, Emma J.  
Skinner, Maggie.  
Smith, Elena.  
Smith, Nellie J.  
Spring, Geneva S.  
Stearns, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Margaret C.  
Traynor, Rose.  
Velandré, Corinna.  
Viles, Alison P.  
Walker, Isabella M.  
Walsh, Annie.  
Watts, Kate.  
Wells, M. Esther.  
Wilde, Agnes.  
Winitzky, Nellie.  
Bardsley, William E.  
Barnard, Richard J. C.

Blood, Howard W.  
Boutin, Joseph.  
Brodeur, Oliver.  
Cameron, Chester V.  
Carragher, William A.  
Casey, Frank A.  
Cloukia, Roy.  
Cotton, Chesley L.  
Cowan, John.  
Crandall, Daniel L.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Cummings, Edwin.  
Cunningham, James H.  
Curran, Edward.  
Curran, John.  
Davis, Aubrey J.  
Davison, Everett H.  
Deane, William.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Dodge, George L.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Downs, Chester K.  
Ellis, John W.  
Elms, Arthur W.  
Fanning, Robert.  
Farley, Charles E.  
Gibson, Leon S.  
Gordon, Allen G.  
Gosselin, Arthur.  
Gosselin, Napoleon.  
Govereau, Edward.  
Goyette, Arthur.  
Graham, William.  
Hagopian, Krikor D.

Hamlett, Clarence S.  
Harwood, Harlan A. S.  
Heath, Aldace C.  
Hickey, Bernard.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Jean, Ludge.  
Jordan, John W.  
Kirshen, Morris.  
Lambert, Frederick A.  
LaPierre, William.  
Leach, Avery E.  
Lucier, George.  
Lund, Olaf H.  
Mahoney, J. Matthew.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
Martone, Antonio.  
McDonough, William.  
McQueeney, William.  
Morang, James A.  
Muldoon, Henry M.  
Muldoon, Robert D.

Nelson, Francis C.  
Nelson, Ralph.  
Rafter, Louis J.  
Rand, Henry.  
Ray, Edward R.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
Ryan, M. James.  
Sacco, Nicola.  
Safford, Robert F.  
Sticher, Frank W.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Velandré, Daniel.  
Viggers, Frederick.  
Wallochstein, Jacob.  
Walsh, Frederick V.  
Walsh, William.  
West, Paul L.  
Wetherell, John.  
Wheaton, Edward O.  
White, Thomas E.  
Williams, Edward.  
Wolpe, Aaron D.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

---

Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Andrews, Hattie M.  
Baker, Mary M.  
Barrabessi, Lucy.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Bickford, Vera E.  
Boland, Annie.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Carlson, Helen J.  
Chenard, Rose Anna.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Cody, Rachel.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Connelly, Elsie M.  
Daicy, Gertrude C.  
Dolan, Grace G.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Driscoll, Margaret.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Evarson, Elvera J.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Goold, Claudia K.

Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Hamilton, Annie A.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Lincoln, Maud E.  
Little, Anna V.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
Logan, Helena A.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Randall, Helen I.  
Ross, Lena.  
Sanders, Olive B.  
Shean, Lucy M.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Uhrig, Mary G.

Vilaine, Mary C.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Wallochstein, Annie.  
Watkins, Gladys M.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Andrews, Thomas.  
Barry, Thomas.  
Blanchard, Qvila.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Brown, Arthur F.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Busby, George H.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conboy, George A.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Deane, C. Roland.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dexter, Ralph C.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Fitzgerald, Cornelius.  
FitzSimmons, Joseph R.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Harris, Clifton W.  
Hart, D. Frank.  
Hawkins, A. Collins.  
Healey, Millard A.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.

Hopwood, Clarence A.  
Hunt, Daniel L.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
LeBlanc, I. Médée.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Macdonald, John F.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Main, Lewis E.  
McFarlane, Francis P.  
Menasian, Khoren J.  
Moore, Henry A.  
Osborn, Walstein H.  
Pearce, Sidney A.  
Reeves, William S.  
Riley, Fred O.  
Robertson, David O.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, P. Joseph.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sebastiano, Angelo.  
Sharp, William F.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tousignant, Arthur.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Whitcomb, Samuel W.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Yott, Louis.



# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

## INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1906.	\$23,500 38	Drafts to director.	\$97,128 80
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous.	61,806 36	Less unexpended balance, .	415 24
Income from investments.	36,999 56	Miscellaneous, .	.
Proceeds from sale of securities.	15,803 75	Invested.	.
		Balance on hand August 31, 1907,	.
	\$138,110 05		\$96,711 56
			26,685 00
			13,761 54
			\$138,110 05

## PRINTING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1906.	\$3,959 51	Drafts to director.	\$5,600 00
Income from investments.	7,309 75	Less unexpended balance, .	60 39
Miscellaneous.	654 00	Invested.	.
Proceeds from sale of securities.	14,928 99	Balance on hand August 31, 1907,	.
			\$5,539 61
			15,077 33
			6,235 31
			\$26,852 25

Boston, October 7, 1907.

Examined and approved.

EDWARD W. GREW, }  
ALBERT THORNDIKE, } *Auditors.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

[illegible]

PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

[illegible]

# ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Meats, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$5,081 48
Butter and milk, . . . . .	3,990 43
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	594 82
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	721 32
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	904 72
Groceries, . . . . .	771 86
Gas and oil, . . . . .	591 87
Coal and wood, . . . . .	5,749 94
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	1,047 23
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	10,148 24
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	32,000 92
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	114 91
Household furnishings, . . . . .	2,827 71
Expense of stable, . . . . .	249 93
Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .	493 70
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	248 41
Stationery, printing, etc., . . . . .	2,672 97
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	2,910 38
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	1,176 48
Sundries, . . . . .	1,344 33
	<hr/>
	\$73,641 65

## WORK DEPARTMENT. — STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

Cash on hand August 31, 1906, . . . . .	\$1,767 01
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1906, . . . . .	8,133 20
	<hr/>
Total assets August 31, 1906, . . . . .	\$9,900 21
Cash on hand August 31, 1906, . . . . .	\$1,767 01
Cash receipts for the year ending August 31, 1907, . . . . .	26,504 59
	<hr/>
	\$28,271 60
Cash paid for salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$11,745 34
Cash paid for rent, stock and sundries, . . . . .	15,234 89
	<hr/>
	26,980 23
Cash on hand August 31, 1907, . . . . .	\$1,291 37
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1907, . . . . .	8,284 89
	<hr/>
Total assets August 31, 1907, . . . . .	9,576 26
Loss for the year, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$323 95

<sup>1</sup> This loss is more than offset by certain extraordinary expenses peculiar to the present year.

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1907:—

	Book Value.
Building, 205-207 Congress street, . . .	\$75,800 00
House, 402 Fifth street, . . . . .	4,300 00
Houses, 412, 414, 416 Fifth street, . . .	9,300 00
Houses, 424, 426, 428 Fifth street, . . .	15,300 00
Houses, 430-440 Fifth street and 103, 105 H street, . . . . .	47,200 00
Building, 442 Fifth street to 111 H street, .	21,300 00
House, 537 Fourth street, . . . . .	3,900 00
Houses, 541, 543 Fourth street, . . . . .	7,800 00
House, 542 Fourth street, . . . . .	7,800 00
House, 555 Fourth street, . . . . .	2,000 00
Houses, 557, 559 Fourth street, . . . . .	14,900 00
Houses, 583, 585, 587, 589 Fourth street, .	18,700 00
Houses, 591, 593, 595 Fourth street, . . .	15,400 00
Houses, 95, 97, 99, 101 H street, . . . . .	6,000 00
House, 527 Broadway, . . . . .	7,700 00
	————— \$257,400 00

*Real Estate used by the Institution.*

Real estate, Broadway and Fourth street, <sup>1</sup>	\$210,200 00
House, 418 Fifth street, . . . . .	3,100 00
House, 422 Fifth street, . . . . .	3,700 00
	————— 217,000 00
Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .	5,196 00
Mortgage notes, . . . . .	75,500 00

*Stocks and Bonds.*

150 shares Fitchburg R.R., preferred, . .	\$21,500 00
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hart- ford R.R., common, . . . . .	4,900 00
	—————
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$26,400 00 \$555,096 00

<sup>1</sup> Valuation fixed in 1907 by the assessors of the city of Boston.

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . . . .</i>	\$26,400 00	\$555,096 00
\$20,000, Chesapeake & Ohio R.R., 1st consolidated, 5s, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$10,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), 3½s, . . . . .	9,500 00	
\$14,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, . . . . .	14,000 00	
\$15,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, . . . . .	15,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, . . . . .	40,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$35,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, . . . . .	35,000 00	
\$50,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, collateral, 4s, . . . . .	48,500 00	
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Company, 5s, . . . . .	35,000 00	
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Company, 5s, . . . . .	10,000 00	
		303,400 00
Cash, . . . . .		13,761 54
Household furniture, South Boston, . . . . .		18,500 00
Provisions and supplies, South Boston, . . . . .		1,615 00
Coal, South Boston, . . . . .		2,567 50
<i>Work Department.</i>		
Stock and bills receivable, . . . . .		8,284 89
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Sixty-seven pianofortes, . . . . .	\$12,250 00	
One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .	9,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$21,250 00	\$903,224 93

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$21,250 00	\$903,224 93
Four reed organs, . . . . .	100 00	
Eighty-three orchestral instruments, . . . . .	2,680 00	
Musical library, . . . . .	3,500 00	
	<hr/>	27,530 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .	.	14,000 00
Library of books in common print, . . . . .	\$7,775 00	
Library of books in embossed print, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Special library, . . . . .	9,200 00	
	<hr/>	41,975 00
Boys' shop, . . . . .	.	127 00
Stable and tools, . . . . .	.	450 00
	<hr/>	\$987,306 93

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same:—

#### INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General fund of the institution, . . . . .	\$128,428 86
Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
Harris fund, . . . . .	80,000 00
Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .	20,000 00
Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .	13,770 00
In memoriam Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .	1,000 00

#### LEGACIES:—

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .	1,859 32
Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .	5,953 21
Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .	300 00
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<hr/> \$267,133 89

---

---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$267,133 89
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00
Robert C. Billings (deaf, dumb and blind),	4,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66
William T. Bolton,	555 22
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn,	5,000 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
John N. Dix,	10,000 00
Thomas Gaffield,	2,000 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover (deaf, dumb and blind),	5,000 00
Charles H. Hayden,	12,500 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind,	15,000 00
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00
William Taylor, Jr.,	893 36
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$582,306 00

---

---



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$582,306 00
Alfred T. Turner,		1,000 00
George B. Upton,		10,000 00
Mrs. Ann White Vose,		12,994 00
Joseph K. Wait,		3,000 00
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,		2,000 00
Thomas Wyman,		20,000 00
Charles L. Young,		5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$636,300 00
Cash,		13,761 54
Buildings, unimproved real estate and personal property in use of the institution, South Boston,		337,245 39
		<hr/>
		\$987,306 93

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1907:—

#### PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>
100 shares Fitchburg R.R., preferred,	\$14,000 00
75 shares Boston & Providence R.R., preferred,	22,500 00
209 shares Boston & Albany R.R.,	52,000 00
70 shares Old Colony R.R.,	14,000 00
100 shares West End Street Railway, common,	9,800 00
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000 00
1 share Ground Rent Trust,	900 00
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minnesota & Manitoba R.R., 4s,	9,000 00
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint, 4s,	10,000 00
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois division), 3½s,	1,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>
	\$149,000 00

	Book Value.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$149,000 00
\$15,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, collateral, 4s, . . . . .	14,500 00
\$16,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, convertible, 4s, . . . . .	15,000 00
	<hr/> \$178,500 00
Stock and machinery, . . . . .	\$2,771 00
Books, . . . . .	17,200 00
Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .	28,707 00
	<hr/> 48,678 00
Cash, . . . . .	6,235 31
	<hr/> \$233,413 31

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same:—

PRINTING FUND.	
Capital, . . . . .	\$108,500 00
<b>Legacy, Joseph H. Center,</b> . . . . .	1,000 00
Additional funds, . . . . .	69,000 00
	<hr/> \$178,500 00
Cash, . . . . .	6,235 31
Personal property in use of the printing department, . . . . .	48,678 00
	<hr/> \$233,413 31

# INSTITUTION ENDOWMENT FUND.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS FROM AUGUST 31, 1906, TO  
SEPTEMBER 1, 1907.

---

Crafts, Mrs. James M.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$30 00
Dean, Charles A.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
French, Miss Caroline L. W.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Hodgman, Mrs. Adelaide K.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Lowell, Miss Georgiana,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Morse, Mrs. Leopold,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Parkman, George F.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Powell, Reverend Father,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Pratt, R. M.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Schmidt, Arthur P.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
Sears, Mrs. F. R., Jr.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
Stimpson, Mrs. Mary S.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
White, Charles J.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
Whitney, Mrs. C. G.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
Young, Miss Fanny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
									<hr/>
									\$1,036 00

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1906, TO AUGUST 31, 1907.

---

Bristoll, Mrs. Rosa Olds, Minneapolis, Minn., . . . . .	\$2 00
Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . .	10 00
Children of the First Grade of Winthrop School, Brookline, through Miss Anna M. Taylor, . . . . .	1 00
Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., . . . . .	20 00
Income from house in Washington, Pa., through A. Leggate and Son (for 1906 and 1907), . . . . .	185 88
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	50 00
Seabury, the Misses, New Bedford, . . . . .	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .	25 00
	\$298 88
A friend, to make up the deficit in the account of the previous year, .	\$425 67

## PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend, . . . . .	\$50 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, . . . . .	1,000 00
Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., . . . . .	15 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E., Newton Centre, . . . . .	50 00
French, Miss Caroline L. W., . . . . .	100 00
Herrick, Mrs. Susan A., . . . . .	5 00
Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .	100 00
In Memory of "R. S. and L. T. S.," . . . . .	5 00
Jackson, Mrs. Mary J., . . . . .	10 00
Parker, Mrs. Theodore K., Winchendon, . . . . .	1 00
Primary Department of the Sunday-school of the First Methodist	
Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William	
McCracken, . . . . .	6 00
White, Mr. Watson, . . . . .	3 00
Whitney, Mr. George M., Winchendon, . . . . .	1 00
	\$1,346 00

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1906,	\$16,521 93	Drafts to director,	\$38,500 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	32,987 46	Less unexpended balance, :	1,004 37
Income from investments,	43,632 85	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	2,329 45
Proceeds from sale of securities, . . . . .	50,835 34	Invested,	59,834 75
		Balance on hand August 31, 1907,	44,217 75
			\$143,977 58

Boston, October 7, 1907.

Examined and approved.

EDWARD W. GREW, }  
ALBERT THORNDIKE, } *Auditors.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1907.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Income.</i>		
From state of Maine, for board and tuition,	For maintenance, . . . . .	\$31,467 93
" New Hampshire, for board and tuition, .	insurance, taxes and repairs on real	7,353 02
" Vermont, for board and tuition, . . .	estate rented, . . . . .	355 36
" Rhode Island, for board and tuition, .	bills to be refunded, . . . . .	648 77
" Massachusetts, for indigent children,	sundry small bills, . . . . .	
towns and individuals, . . . . .	Invested, . . . . .	. . . .
sundry small items, . . . . .	Cash on hand August 31, 1907, .	. . . .
income from stocks and bonds, . . . .		
income from real estate, . . . . .		
donations through ladies' auxiliary for current		
expenses, . . . . .		
		\$13,349 50
		62 26
		448 63
		31 06
		19,502 14
		24,130 71
		6,212 86
		\$63,737 16
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.		
From donations through ladies' auxiliary for endow-		
ment fund, . . . . .		\$1,045 00
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews (additional), . .		1,000 00
Friend F. (additional), . . . . .		1,000 00
C. H. Draper, in memory of Mrs. Eliza James		500 00
(Bell) Draper, . . . . .		1,241 42
other donations, . . . . .		4,786 42
LEGACIES.		
From legacy to be known as the Hannah R. Sweetser		
fund, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
estate of Mrs. Ellen M. Baker (additional),		12 83
" Mrs. Sarah E. Potter (in part), . . .		67 00
" Mrs. Helen G. Coburn (additional), . .		16 90
" Michael Anagnos, . . . . .		3,000 00
securities sold and collected, . . . . .		\$52,248 61
Less amount to profit and loss, . . . .		1,413 27
Cash on hand August 31, 1906, . . . .		. . . .
		\$143,977 58

# ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Meat, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$2,597 89
Butter and milk, . . . . .	2,598 32
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	532 12
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	190 54
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	277 86
Groceries, . . . . .	541 21
Gas and oil, . . . . .	317 85
Coal and wood, . . . . .	3,179 32
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	551 33
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	5,568 46
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	11,167 44
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	102 65
Household furnishings, . . . . .	806 66
Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .	45 57
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	145 89
Stationery, printing, etc., . . . . .	572 06
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	1,190 35
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	811 62
Sundries, . . . . .	270 79
	<hr/>
	\$31,467 93

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the kindergarten September 1, 1907:—

	Book Value.
Building, 288-290 Devonshire street, . . .	\$69,800 00
Building, 250-252 Purchase street, . . .	76,800 00
Building, 150-152 Boylston street, . . .	125,000 00
Building, 379-385 Boylston street, . . .	110,000 00
Building, 383-385 <sup>2</sup> Centre street, . . .	5,400 00
Real estate, corner Day and Centre streets, . . .	22,500 00
Real estate, 72 Wachusett street, Forest Hills (subject to life annuity), . . .	7,600 00
	<hr/>
	\$417,100 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<hr/>
	\$417,100 00



	Book Value.	
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$417,100 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Kindergarten.</i>		
Real estate used for school purposes,		
Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		279,000 00
Mortgage notes, . . . . .		25,000 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
30 shares Boston & Providence R.R., . . . . .	\$9,000 00	
91 shares Boston & Albany R.R., . . . . .	22,750 00	
30 shares Old Colony R.R., . . . . .	6,000 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . . .	5,000 00	
31 shares Boston & Maine R.R., preferred, . . . . .	5,400 00	
100 shares Boston & Maine R.R., common, . . . . .	16,500 00	
100 shares West End Street Railway, common, . . . . .	9,800 00	
68 shares United States Hotel Company, . . . . .	10,800 00	
100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .	10,000 00	
5 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, . . . . .	2,600 00	
152 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Company, . . . . .	21,300 00	
25 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Company (50% paid), . . . . .	1,250 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .	4,400 00	}
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R., 4s, . . . . .		
\$91,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C. B. & Q.), 4s, . . . . .	91,000 00	
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois division), 3½s, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$6,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, . . . . .	6,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$241,800 00	\$721,100 00

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	\$241,800 00	\$721,100 00
\$10,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), 3½s, . . . .	9,500 00	
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., general mortgage, 4s, . . . .	10,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, .	25,000 00	
\$20,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, . . . .	20,000 00	
\$35,000, New York, New Haven & Hart- ford R.R., 4s, . . . .	35,000 00	
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Company, 4s, . . . .	5,000 00	
\$54,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, convertible, 4s, . . . .	50,886 00	
\$2,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, collateral, 4s, . . . .	1,930 00	
	<hr/>	399,116 00
Cash, . . . . .	.	44,217 75
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . .	.	17,600 00
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, .	.	850 00
Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	.	1,425 00
 <i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .	\$3,800 00	
Twenty-one orchestral instruments, . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	4,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,188,308 75

---

*Memorandum.*

The following was received as a legacy and is not included in the above list:—

Land, northeast side of Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.

---

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same: —

---

---

#### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . .	\$13,000 00
Nancy Bartlett fund, . . .	500 00
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . .	1,000 00
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . .	140,000 00
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . .	6,000 00
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, .	11,000 00
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . .	500 00
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . .	1,015 00
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . .	14,000 00
Albert Glover fund, . . .	1,000 00
In memoriam A. A. C., . . .	500 00
Moses Kimball fund, . . .	1,000 00
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . .	500 00
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . .	14,000 00
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . .	1,000 00
George F. Parkman fund, . . .	3,500 00
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . .	30,000 00
John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . .	1,250 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . .	8,500 00
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . .	5,000 00
Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . .	1,500 00
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . .	622 81
Transcript ten dollar fund, . . .	5,666 95
Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . .	10,000 00
In memory of Ralph Watson, . . .	237 92
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	<i>\$276,292 68</i>

---

---

---

---

*Amount brought forward,* . . . \$276,292 68

LEGACIES: —

Michael Anagnos, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrew, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .	13,053 48
Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .	100 00
Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	10,000 00
Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .	4,675 00
Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .	100 00
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . .	2,000 00
John W. Carter, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Adaline M. Chapin, . . . . .	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, . . . . .	9,980 10
Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .	1,000 00
Miss Sarah Silver Cox, . . . . .	5,000 00
Miss Susan T. Crosby, . . . . .	100 00
Miss Caroline T. Downes, . . . . .	12,950 00
George E. Downes, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight, . . . . .	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons, . . . . .	1,000 00
Miss Mary Eveleth, . . . . .	1,000 00
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell, . . . . .	500 00
John Foster, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, . . . . .	7,931 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, . . . . .	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00
Miss Matilda Goddard, . . . . .	300 00
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf, . . . . .	5,157 75

*Amount carried forward,* . . . \$404,862 51

---

---

---

---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$404,862 51
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	.	.	.	3,000 00
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	.	.	.	4,622 45
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	.	.	.	300 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	.	.	.	2,360 67
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,	.	.	.	700 00
Elisha T. Loring,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	.	.	.	8,134 00
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	.	.	.	23,545 55
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	.	.	.	50 00
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	.	.	.	10,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter (in part),	.	.	.	67 00
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	.	.	.	2,000 00
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	.	.	.	50 00
Francis S. Pratt,	.	.	.	100 00
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	.	.	.	85,625 55
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Edith Rotch,	.	.	.	10,000 00
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	.	.	.	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	.	.	.	3,000 00
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	.	.	.	2,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser fund,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	.	.	.	10,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	<u>\$596,617 73</u>

---

---

---

---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$596,617 73
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	.	.	.	300 00
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	.	.	.	7,582 90
Royal W. Turner,	.	.	.	24,082 00
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	.	.	.	1,000 00
George W. Wales,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	.	.	.	4,000 00
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	.	.	.	565 84
Mary H. Watson,	.	.	.	100 00
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	.	.	.	100 00
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	.	.	.	150 00
Miss Mary Williams,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Almira F. Winslow,	.	.	.	306 80
Funds from other donations,	.	.	.	190,410 73
				<hr/>
				\$841,216 00
Cash,	.	.	.	44,217 75
Land, buildings and personal property in use of the				
kindergarten, Jamaica Plain,	.	.	.	302,875 00
				<hr/>
				\$1,188,308 75

---

---

# KINDERGARTEN ENDOWMENT FUND.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS FROM AUGUST 31, 1906, TO  
SEPTEMBER 1, 1907.

A friend, . . . . .	\$100 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$899 00</i>
Bissell, H., . . . . .	15 00		
Brett, Miss Anna K., . . . .	10 00	Primary Department of the	
Brewster, Miss Sarah C., . .	5 00	First Congregational	
Brown, Mrs. Samuel N., . . .	10 00	Church Sunday-school,	
Burr, Miss L. W., . . . . .	5 00	Cambridge, . . . . .	5 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E., . . .	2 00	Primary Department of the	
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . .	5 00	Union Congregational	
Draper, Mrs. George A., . . .	50 00	Church Sunday-school of	
Duncan, Mrs. Sarah W., . . .	3 00	Weymouth and Braintree,	16 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E., . . . .	50 00	Raymond, Fairfield Eager, .	5 00
Fairbanks, Miss Caroline L.,	10 00	Rice, Miss S. V., . . . . .	5 00
Fay, J. S., Jr., . . . . .	25 00	Sampson, Mrs. C. P., . . . .	5 00
Friend H., . . . . .	10 00	Seabury, the Misses, . . . .	25 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,	5 00	Sohier, the Misses, . . . . .	50 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen, . . . .	5 00	Stockwell, Miss Marie Louise,	
Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . .	100 00	in memory of M. Anagnos,	3 00
In memory of Miss Alice M.		Sunday-school of All Souls	
C. Matthews, . . . . .	100 00	Church, Roxbury, . . . . .	10 00
In memory of Margaret and		Sunday-school of the First	
Mildred, . . . . .	4 00	Church, Boston, . . . . .	102 33
Kendall, Miss H. W., . . . .	50 00	Sunday-school of the Second	
Larned, Charles, . . . . .	100 00	Church, Dorchester, . . . .	3 09
Lombard, the Misses, . . . .	10 00	Walnut Avenue Y. P. C. E.,	3 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . . .	50 00	Warner, Robert L., . . . . .	10 00
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, . . . .	50 00	Welch, Charles A., . . . . .	50 00
Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chand-		Wheeler, Miss A. S., . . . .	5 00
ler, . . . . .	25 00	Whitehead, Miss Mary, . . .	10 00
Peabody, the Misses, . . . .	50 00	Williams, Moses, . . . . .	5 00
Pratt, R. M., . . . . .	50 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . . .	5 00
		Williams, Ralph B., . . . . .	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$899 00</i>		
			<i>\$1,241 42</i>

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

---

Annual subscriptions through the Ladies' Auxiliary	
Society, Miss S. E. Lane, treasurer, . . . . .	\$5,007 00
Cambridge Branch, through Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, treasurer, . . . . .	
	556 22
Dorchester Branch, through Mrs. J. Henry Bean, treasurer, . . . . .	
	107 00
Lynn Branch, through Mr. L. K. Blood, . . . . .	
	188 00
Milton Branch, through Mrs. William Wood, treasurer, . . . . .	
	196 00
Worcester Branch, through Mrs. Edith Lancaster Kinsley, treasurer, . . . . .	
	158 64
	\$6,212 86

---

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, South Boston, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



# DONATIONS THROUGH THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

A. L. F., . . . . .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$375 00</i>
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . .	1 00	Guild, Miss Harriet J., . .	5 00
Anonymous, . . . . .	1 00	Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .	5 00
Ballard, Miss Elizabeth, . .	5 00	Hallowell, Miss Henrietta T.,	1 00
Ballou, Mrs. M. M., . . .	5 00	Harwood, Mrs. John H., . .	5 00
Bartlett, the Misses, . . .	5 00	Hill, Mrs. L. C., . . . .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	15 00	Howe, the Misses, . . . .	10 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . . .	10 00	Hutchins, Mrs. Constantine	
Bigelow, Miss Mary A., . .	10 00	F., . . . . .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . .	5 00	Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Bowditch, Mr. William I., .	20 00	Keep, Mrs. F. E., . . . .	1 00
Boynton, Miss Ella F., . .	5 00	Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . . .	5 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., . .	9 00	Kimball, the Misses, . . .	25 00
Claffin, Mrs. George E., . .	1 00	King, Mrs. George P., . . .	5 00
Cochran, Mrs. A. F., . . .	3 00	Lang, Mrs. B. J., . . . .	3 00
Collar, Mr. William C., . .	5 00	Leavitt, Mr. Frank M., . .	5 00
Coram, R. A., . . . . .	5 00	Leland, Mrs. Lester, . . .	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . .	5 00	Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . . .	5 00
Cram, Mrs. Sarah E., . . .	1 00	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., .	10 00
Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, . .	50 00	Lowell, Mrs. George G., . .	20 00
Crocker, Mrs. Uriel H., . .	5 00	Monks, Mrs. George H., . .	20 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Jr.,	10 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., . .	20 00
Dabney, Mr. Lewis S., . . .	25 00	Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . .	100 00
Dabney, Miss Roxana L., . .	5 00	Olsen, Mrs., . . . . .	12 00
Dana, Mrs. James, . . . .	5 00	Palfrey, Mrs. John C., . . .	5 00
Devlin, Mr. John E., . . .	30 00	Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . .	5 00
Dexter, Miss Mary Linzee, in		Peters, Mrs. Francis A., . .	5 00
memory of Sarah Vincent		Pope, Mrs. W. C., . . . .	3 00
Dexter, . . . . .	5 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., .	10 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . . .	15 00	Potter, Mrs. William H., . .	3 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . . .	5 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . .	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, . .	10 00	S. E. A., . . . . .	1 00
"Every little helps," . .	1 00	Sever, Miss Emily, . . . .	5 00
"For the little blind girls,"	1 00	Sherwin, Mr. Edward, . . .	10 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . . .	2 00	Souther, Mrs. J. K., . . .	5 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., .	25 00	Spaulding, Mrs. Mahlon D.,	100 00
Gardner, Mr. George A., . .	50 00	Sprague, Dr. Francis P., . .	10 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00	Standish, Miss Adelaide, . .	5 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$375 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$821 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$821 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$959 00</i>	
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . .	5 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., . .	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . .	5 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .	5 00
Swift, Mrs. Florence A., . .	20 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . .	5 00
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . .	50 00	Whitman, Mr. James H., . .	10 00
Thayer, Mr. Byron T., . .	5 00	Whitman, Mrs. James H., . .	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ethel R., . .	5 00	Whitney, Miss Kate A., . .	5 00
Tilton, Mrs. Joseph B., . .	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . .	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. William A., . .	3 00	Windram, Mrs. Westwood T., .	10 00
Ward, the Misses, . . .	10 00	Winthrop, Mrs. T. Lindall, .	25 00
Ward, Miss Ellen M., . .	5 00	Woodman, Mr. Stephen F., .	5 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . .	25 00	Young, Miss Lucy F., . .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$959 00</i>		<i>\$1,045 00</i>	

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Miss S. E. LANE, *Treasurer.*

Abbott, Miss A. F., . . .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$330 00
Abbott, Miss G. E., . . .	1 00		
Abbott, Mrs. J., . . .	5 00	Barnard, Mrs. Mary C. E., .	2 00
Abbott, Mrs. P. W., . . .	10 00	Barnes, Mrs. Amos, . . .	2 00
Abel, Mrs. S. C., . . .	1 00	Barnes, Mr. Charles B., . .	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00	Bartlett, Miss Mary H., . .	5 00
Adams, Mr. George, . . .	1 00	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	10 00
Adams, Mrs. Hannah P., .	5 00	Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .	5 00	Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . . .	10 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .	5 00	Basto, Mrs. Mary A., . . .	3 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .	5 00	Batcheller, Mrs. A. H., . .	10 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00	Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . .	2 00
Allen, Mrs. W. Henry, . .	5 00	Bates, Mrs. Frank C., . . .	2 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., . .	1 00	Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, . .	1 00
Ames, Rev. Charles Gordon,.	10 00	Bates, Messrs. W. and S. W.,.	2 00
Ames, Miss Mary S., . . .	50 00	Batt, Mrs. C. R., . . .	5 00
Amory, Mr. Arthur, . . .	5 00	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .	100 00	Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, . . .	25 00
Amory, Mrs. William, . . .	5 00	Bemis, Mrs. John W., . . .	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . .	1 00
Anderson, Mrs. J. F., . . .	10 00	Berwin, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	5 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . .	5 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .	1 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .	2 00
Appleton, Mrs. Samuel, . .	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, . .	2 00
Archer, Mrs. Ellen M. H., .	1 00	Bigelow, Mrs. G. T., . . .	5 00
Armstrong, Mrs. George W.,.	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . .	3 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., . .	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00
Atkinson, Mrs. Edward, . .	10 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, . .	10 00
Ayer, Mrs. James B., . . .	5 00	Bird, Mrs. William B., . . .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	10 00	Blacker, Miss Eliza F., . .	10 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .	5 00	Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . .	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . .	2 00	Blake, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00	Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman, . .	5 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R., . .	2 00	Blake, Mrs. T. D., . . .	5 00
Baker, Miss S. P., . . .	5 00	Blake, Mr. William P., . . .	5 00
Balch, Miss Elizabeth A., .	2 00	Bliss, Mrs. L. C., . . .	2 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G., . . .	5 00	Boardman, Miss E. D., . .	2 00
Baldwin, Mr. E. L., . . .	2 00	Boland, Dr. E. S., . . .	5 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . .	3 00	Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, . . .	1 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., . .	10 00	Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$330 00	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$530 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$530 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward, . \$841 00</i>
Boody, Mr. J. H., . . . 5 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . . 5 00
Borland, Mr. M. W., . . . 20 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . . 10 00
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . . 10 00	Chapman, Miss E. D., . . . 1 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, . . . 5 00	Chapman, Miss J. E. C., . . . 2 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . . 2 00	Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, . . . 2 00
Bradford, Mrs. C. F., . . . 10 00	Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . . 1 00
Bradford, Mrs. Charlotte T., . . . 10 00	Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, . . . 10 00
Bradford, Miss Sarah H., . . . 2 00	Cheney, Mr. C. W., . . . 10 00
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A., . . . 20 00	Chick, Mrs. I. W., . . . 2 00
Bradt, Mrs. J. B. (for 1906-07), . . . 2 00	Choate, Mr. Charles F., . . . 10 00
Bremer, Mrs. J. L., . . . 10 00	Clapp, Miss Antoinette, . . . 2 00
Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . . 2 00	Clapp, Mrs. Dwight M., . . . 2 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . . . 5 00	Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . . 2 00
Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . . 10 00	Clapp, Miss Helen, . . . 3 00
Bridge, Mrs. J. G., . . . 2 00	Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . . 5 00
Brooks, Mr. George, . . . 2 00	Clark, Mrs. Frederick S., . . . 10 00
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . . . 10 00	Clark, Mrs. John T., . . . 10 00
Brown, Miss Augusta M., . . . 5 00	Clark, Mrs. Susan Day, . . . 1 00
Brown, Mr. C. H. C., . . . 10 00	Clark, Miss Sarah W., . . . 10 00
Brown, Mrs. Samuel N., . . . 5 00	Clement, Mrs. Hazen, . . . 5 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A., . . . 5 00	Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . . 3 00
Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . . 5 00	Cobb, Miss Clara B., . . . 1 00
Brush, Mrs. C. N., . . . 5 00	Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . . 5 00
Bryant, Mrs. John D., . . . 2 00	Cochrane, Mrs. Alex, . . . 5 00
Bullard, Mr. Stephen, . . . 10 00	Codman, Miss, . . . 5 00
Bullard, Mrs. William S., . . . 10 00	Codman, Mrs. Charles R., . . . 10 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., . . . 1 00	Coffin, Mrs. George R., . . . 2 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . . 2 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . . 2 00
Burlen, Mrs. W. H., . . . 1 00	Collamore, Miss, . . . 5 00
Burnham, Mrs. John A., . . . 5 00	Comer, Mrs. Joseph, . . . 1 00
Burr, Mrs. Allston, . . . 5 00	Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . . . 2 00
Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . . 10 00	Conant, Mrs. William M., . . . 2 00
Butler, Mrs. Charles S., . . . 2 00	Congdon, Mrs. A. L., . . . 1 00
Cabot, Dr. A. T., . . . 5 00	Conrad, Mrs. David, . . . 2 00
Cabot, Mr. John H., . . . 5 00	Converse, Mrs. Costello C., . . . 10 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . . 2 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, . . . 5 00
Carey, Mrs. W. H., . . . 5 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., . . . 1 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel, . . . 10 00	Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . . . 15 00
Carter, Mrs. George E., . . . 5 00	Coolidge, Mr. John T., . . . 10 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., . . . 5 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., . . . 1 00
Carter, Miss M. Elizabeth, . . . 20 00	Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . . 2 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . . 20 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., . . . 10 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . . 1 00	Covel, Mrs. A. S., . . . 5 00
Case, Mrs. James B., . . . 5 00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., . . . 25 00
Cate, Mr. Martin L., . . . 2 00	Cox, Mrs. William E., . . . 10 00
Cate, Mrs. Martin L., . . . 5 00	Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . . 5 00
C., E. G., . . . 1 00	Craigin, Dr. George A., . . . 5 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . . . 5 00	
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . . . 5 00	
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$841 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,094 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,094 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,355 00</i>	
Crane, Mrs. Aaron M., . . .	5 00	Driscoll, Mrs. Dennis, . . .	2 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, . . .	50 00	Drost, Mrs. C. A., . . .	3 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., . . .	5 00	Drummond, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00
Crocker, Miss Sarah H., . . .	5 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . . .	10 00	Eager, Mrs. Elizabeth C., . . .	10 00
Cummings, Miss Gertrude, . . .	5 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	5 00
Cumings, Mrs. John W., . . .	2 00	Edmands, Mrs. M. G., . . .	10 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M., . . .	10 00
Currier, Mr. J. Frank, . . .	10 00	Edwards, Mr. John C., . . .	10 00
Curtis, the Misses, . . .	2 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	2 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	20 00	Eliot, Mrs. W. R., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . . .	5 00	Ellis, Mrs. Caleb, . . .	1 00
Curtis, Mrs. H. G., . . .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	2 00
Curtis, Mrs. J. F., . . .	5 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., . . .	1 00
Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., . . .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., . . .	1 00
Curtis, Mr. William O., . . .	5 00	Emerson, Mrs. Harriet M., . . .	3 00
Cushing, Mrs. Arthur P., . . .	5 00	Emery, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	1 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, . . .	1 00
Cushing, Mrs. Joseph W., . . .	1 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . .	20 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00	Endicott, Mrs. William C., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	1 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00	Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C., . . .	2 00	Estabrook, Mrs. George W., . . .	2 00
Cutter, Mr. Edward L., . . .	1 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . . .	10 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	1 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . .	2 00	Everett, Miss Caroline F., . . .	2 00
Dana, Mrs. George N., . . .	5 00	Ewing, Mrs. C. A. E., . . .	1 00
Dana, Mr. Samuel B., . . .	10 00	Fairbairn, Mrs. R. B., . . .	2 00
Dane, Mrs. E. S., . . .	5 00	Fairbanks, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Dane, Mrs. Zerviah B., . . .	5 00	Farmer, Mr. L. G., . . .	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . . .	5 00	Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., . . .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	15 00
Davis, Mrs. Roscoe G., . . .	5 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00	Fay, Miss Sarah B., . . .	10 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis, . . .	2 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	10 00
DeLong, Mrs. E. R., . . .	1 00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert, . . .	5 00
Dennison, Mrs. E. W., . . .	5 00	Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . . .	5 00	Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00	Fisk, Mr. Lyman B., . . .	10 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .	2 00	Fiske, Mrs. George R., . . .	1 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	5 00
Dickman, Mrs. George, . . .	10 00	Fitz, Mrs. Walter Scott, . . .	25 00
Dixon, Mrs. L. S., . . .	2 00	Flagg, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	10 00
Doliber, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00	Flint, Mrs. Caroline E., . . .	5 00
Downes, Mrs. L. A., . . .	2 00	Flint, Mrs. D. B., . . .	2 00
Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in memory of Hettie Lang Shuman, . . .	5 00	Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00
Dreyfus, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00	Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .	10 00
		Foster, Mrs. Anna S., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,355 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,624 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,624 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,837 00</i>	
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	2 00	Hatch, Mrs. Jennie B., . . .	5 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . .	2 00	Haven, Mrs. E. B., . . .	2 00
French, Mrs. John J., . . .	5 00	Hawes, the Misses, . . .	2 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00	Hayden, Mrs. Charles R., . .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00	Haynes, Mrs. John C., . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F., .	2 00	Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00	Head, Mrs. Charles, . . .	25 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., . . .	5 00	Heard, Mrs. J. Theodore, . .	5 00
Gaston, Miss, . . .	5 00	Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00	Hecht, Mrs. Jacob H., . . .	5 00
Gay, Dr. Warren F., . . .	5 00	Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., . . .	10 00
Giddings, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . .	2 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . . .	2 00	Herrick, Miss A. J., . . .	1 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00	Herrick, Mrs. Susan A., . .	1 00
Gill, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00	Hersey, Mrs. Alfred H., . . .	5 00
Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, . . .	3 00	Hersey, Miss M. T., . . .	1 00
Gilmore, Mrs. K. M., . . .	5 00	Higginson, Miss E. C., . . .	5 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, . . .	2 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . .	15 00
Goodhue, Mrs. George H., . .	1 00	Hight, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00
Gorham, Mrs. W. H., . . .	5 00	Hill, Mrs. Edward B., . . .	1 00
Gowing, Mrs. Henry A., . . .	2 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	5 00
Graham, Mrs. John M., . . .	5 00	Hills, Mrs. S. E., . . .	2 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .	5 00	Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . . .	5 00
Grandgent, Mrs. Lucy L., . .	5 00	Hodgdon, Mrs. Henrietta, . .	3 00
Grandin, Mrs. J. L., . . .	5 00	Hogg, Mr. John, . . .	25 00
Grant, Mrs. Robert, . . .	5 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . .	2 00
Graves, Mrs. J. L., . . .	5 00	Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . .	20 00	Hollander, Mrs. Louis P., . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	15 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. N. L., . . .	1 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., . .	5 00	Hopkins, Miss Georgeanna, . .	3 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	10 00	Horton, Mrs. Edward A., . . .	2 00
Griggs, Mr. B. F., . . .	1 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., .	10 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	1 00	Houston, Mr. James A., . . .	5 00
Guild, Mr. Frederic, . . .	3 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . . .	5 00	Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	5 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis, . .	2 00	Howe, Mr. George E., . . .	2 00
Hall, Mrs. Eliza J., . . .	2 00	Howe, Mrs. James H. (for	
Hall, Miss Fanny, . . .	1 00	1906-07), . . .	10 00
Hall, Mrs. Solomon, . . .	10 00	Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .	5 00
Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . . .	10 00	Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .	2 00
Hardy, Mrs. A. H., . . .	3 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	3 00
Harrington, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00	Hoyt, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . .	2 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., . .	25 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Harris, Mrs. Margaret E., . . .	5 00	Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, . . .	5 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	5 00	Hudson, Mrs. John E., . . .	5 00
Haskell, Miss Mary E., . . .	1 00	Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A., .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,837 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,122 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,122 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,452 00</i>	
Hunneman, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00	Learnard, Mrs. George E., . . .	1 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	25 00	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	20 00	Lee, Mrs. George C., . . .	10 00
Hunt, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00	Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00
Hutchins, Mrs. Constantine F., . . .	5 00	Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00	Levy, Mrs. B., . . .	2 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .	5 00	Linder, Mrs. G., . . .	10 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	2 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Livermore, Mr. Thomas L., . . .	10 00
L. Thayer, . . .	3 00	Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00	Loring, the Misses, . . .	30 00
Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	3 00	Loring, Mr. W. C., . . .	25 00
Jelly, Dr. George F., . . .	10 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .	25 00
Jenkins, Mr. Charles, . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B., . . .	5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .	1 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .	50 00
Jewett, Miss Sarah Orne, . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	5 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. Edward, . . .	2 00	Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	10 00	Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Miss Fanny L., . . .	1 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. F. W., . . .	3 00	Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00
Johnson, Mr. Wolcott H., . . .	10 00	Lyman, Mr. John P., . . .	10 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. T. H., . . .	5 00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, . . .	20 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	10 00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	10 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	5 00	Magee, Mr. J. L., . . .	10 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00	Mallory, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	10 00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .	3 00
Kennard, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	1 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00
Kettle, Mrs. C. L., . . .	1 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .	3 00
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., . . .	10 00	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, . . .	10 00
Kidner, Mrs. Reuben, . . .	2 00	Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., . . .	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. D. P., . . .	25 00	Marsh, Mrs. Robert, . . .	2 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00	Marshall, Mrs. J. P. C., . . .	10 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	20 00
King, Mrs. D. Webster, . . .	5 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00
King, Mrs. S. G., . . .	2 00	Matchett, Mrs. W. F., . . .	5 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	1 00	Mead, Mrs. Kate A., . . .	2 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .	2 00	Mead, Mrs. S. R., . . .	10 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Means, Miss Anne M., . . .	10 00
Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., . . .	10 00	Means, Mrs. William A., . . .	10 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .	1 00	Merrill, Mrs. J. Warren, Sr., . . .	10 00
Lamson, Mrs. John A., . . .	2 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00
Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .	1 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H., . . .	1 00	Messinger, Miss Susan D., . . .	1 00
Lane, Mrs. Gardiner M., . . .	10 00	Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris, . . .	5 00
Larkin, the Misses, . . .	2 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., . . .	5 00	Miner, Mrs. George A., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,452 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,971 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,971 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,190 00</i>	
Mixer, Miss M. A., . . .	1 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	2 00
Monks, Mrs. George H., . .	5 00	Peirson, Mrs. Charles L., .	10 00
Monroe, Mrs. George H., .	5 00	Percy, Mrs. Fred B., . . .	2 00
Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., .	5 00
Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .	5 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., . .	5 00	Phelps, Mrs. George H., .	5 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., . .	5 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	2 00
Morrill, Mrs. Ellen A., . . .	5 00	Phillips, Mrs. Anna T., . .	25 00
Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . .	5 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .	2 00
Morrison, Mrs. William A.,	1 00	Pickman, Mrs. D. L. (1906-07),	50 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., .	5 00	Pierce, Mr. Phineas, . . .	10 00
Morse, Mrs. S. A., . . .	2 00	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., .	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., . .	5 00	Plumer, Mrs. Avery, . . .	1 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . .	5 00	Pope, Mrs. A. W., . . .	2 00
Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .	2 00	Pope, Drs. C. A. and E. F.,	2 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .	2 00	Porteous, Miss M. F., . . .	1 00
Nazro, Miss Mary W., . . .	2 00	Porter, Mrs. A. S., . . .	1 00
Neal, Miss Caroline F., . .	5 00	Porter, Miss Nellie E., . .	1 00
Newell, Mrs. James W., . .	2 00	Prager, Mrs. Philip, . . .	3 00
Newell, Mrs. M. A. M., . .	5 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . .	3 00
Newman, Mrs. A. B., . . .	1 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Nichols, Mrs. E. H., . . .	5 00	Prescott, Dr. W. H., . . .	2 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. Howard, .	5 00	Preston, Mrs. G. H., . . .	2 00
Nichols, Mr. Seth, . . .	5 00	Proctor, Mrs. Henry H., . .	2 00
Nickerson, Mr. Andrew, . .	10 00	Punchard, Miss A. L., . . .	5 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., . .	1 00	Putnam, Miss Ellen D., . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	5 00	Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., .	5 00	Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .	10 00
North, Mrs. James N., . . .	5 00	Putnam, Miss Sarah G., in	
Oliver, Miss Martha C., . .	2 00	memory of her mother,	
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00	Mrs. John Pickering Put-	
Orcutt, Mrs. William Dana,	2 00	nam, . . . . .	10 00
Osborn, Mrs. Anna F., . . .	2 00	Quincy, Mrs. H. P., . . .	5 00
Osborn, Mrs. John B., . . .	2 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .	5 00
Osgood, Mrs. John Felt, . .	15 00	Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . .	5 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . .	2 00	Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .	5 00
Page, Mrs. L. J., . . .	3 00	Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .	5 00
Paine, Mrs. William D., . .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	1 00
Palfrey, Mrs. John C., . . .	5 00	Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	2 00
Parker, Mrs. Charles E., . .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. William H., . .	20 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . .	5 00	Rhodes, Mrs. Albert H., . .	2 00
Peabody, Mrs. Anna P., . .	25 00	Rhodes, Miss Florence R., .	2 00
Peabody, Mrs. C. H., . . .	2 00	Rhodes, Mrs. S. H., . . .	5 00
Peabody, Mrs. Oliver W., . .	5 00	Rice, Mr. David, . . .	10 00
Peabody, Mrs. S. Endicott, .	10 00	Rice, Mrs. David, . . .	15 00
Pearson, Mrs. C. H., . . .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. David Hall, . .	2 00
Pecker, the Misses A. J. and		Rice, Mrs. Henry A., . . .	5 00
M. L., . . . . .	10 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .	5 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . .	2 00	Rice, Mrs. William B., . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,190 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,477 00</i>	



<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,477 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,732 00</i>	
Rice, Mrs. W. P., . . . .	5 00	Sampson, Mrs. J. V., . . . .	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., in memory of her mother, Mrs. Dexter N. Richards, .	10 00	Sampson, Miss H. H., . . .	1 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., .	20 00	Sampson, Mrs. Oscar H., . .	5 00
Richards, Miss C., . . . .	5 00	Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . .	2 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	15 00	Sanford, Mrs. B., . . . .	4 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	3 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C.,	5 00	Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . . .	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, .	5 00	Sargent, Mrs. L. M., . . . .	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	3 00	Sargent, Mrs. Winthrop, . .	25 00
Richardson, Mr. Spencer W.,	5 00	Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	1 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	10 00	Scammon, Mrs. George S., . .	5 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .	2 00	Scudder, Mrs. Charles L., . .	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Helen S., . . .	2 00	Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer, . . . .	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . . . .	10 00	Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . . .	10 00
Robinson, Mrs. Henry H., . .	2 00	Seamans, Mr. James M., . . .	10 00
Robinson, Miss H. M., . . .	10 00	Sears, Mr. Frederick R., . . .	25 00
Robinson, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Herbert M., . . .	25 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, . . . .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	10 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . . .	1 00	Sears, Mrs. Philip H., . . . .	10 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., . .	10 00	Sears, Mrs. Willard T., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. Henry M., . . .	5 00	Severance, Mrs. Pierre C., . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . . .	3 00	Shapleigh, Mrs. John W., . .	2 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . . .	5 00	Shattuck, Mrs. George B., . .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .	5 00	Shaw, Mrs. Benjamin S., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. William B., . .	3 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	10 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, . . .	1 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . . .	2 00
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . . .	5 00	Shaw, Mrs. Quincy A., . . . .	25 00
Rotch, Mrs. Clara M., . . . .	10 00	Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, . .	5 00
Rotch, Miss Mary R., . . . .	10 00	Shepard, Mr. O. A., . . . .	3 00
Rotch, Mrs. Thomas Mor- gan, . . . . .	2 00	Shepard, Mrs. Thomas H., . .	5 00
Rothwell, Mrs. W. H., . . . .	5 00	Shepard, Mrs. E. A., . . . .	25 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . .	1 00	Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., . . . .	5 00
Russell, Miss Catharine E., .	2 00	Sherman, Mrs. George M., . .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . . . .	2 00	Sias, Mrs. Samuel S., . . . .	1 00
Russell, Mrs. Henry G., . . .	25 00	Sigourney, Mr. Henry, . . . .	10 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .	5 00	Silsbee, Mrs. George S., . . .	10 00
Russell, Mrs. William A., . .	10 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	5 00
Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J., . . .	2 00	Skinner, Mrs. William, . . . .	5 00
Ryan, Miss Mary A., . . . .	1 00	Slade, Mrs. D. D., . . . .	5 00
Sabin, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	2 00	Slatery, Mrs. William, . . . .	1 00
Sabine, Miss Catharine, . . .	2 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	2 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . . .	2 00	Snow, Mrs. F. E., . . . .	20 00
St. John, Mrs. J. A., . . . .	5 00	Soren, Mr. John H., . . . .	1 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, .	10 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . . .	1 00
		Sprague, Miss M. C., . . . .	5 00
		Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . . .	5 00
		Standish, Miss Adelaide, . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,732 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$4,070 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$4,070 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$4,415 00</i>	
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., . . . . .	30 00	Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . . . .	5 00
Stearns, Mrs. R. H., . . . . .	10 00	Tileston, Mrs. Roger E., . . . . .	3 00
Stearns, Mrs. R. S., . . . . .	10 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . . . .	1 00
Steese, Mrs. Edward, . . . . .	5 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., . . . . .	5 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex., . . . . .	3 00	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., . . . . .	5 00
Stetson, Miss Sarah M., . . . . .	5 00	Turner, Miss Abby W., . . . . .	25 00
Stevens, Mrs. H. H., . . . . .	1 00	Twombly, Mrs. J. F., . . . . .	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . . . .	5 00	Tyler, Mr. Granville C., in memory of Mrs. G. C. Tyler, . . . . .	2 00
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert H., . . . . .	10 00	Tyler, Mrs. Joseph H., . . . . .	5 00
Stockton, Mrs. Mary A., . . . . .	3 00	Upham, Miss Susan, . . . . .	10 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . . . .	5 00	Van Nostrand, Mrs. A. G., . . . . .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . . . . .	15 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . . . .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . . . .	1 00	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . . . . .	5 00
Storer, Miss A. M., . . . . .	5 00	Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P., . . . . .	1 00
Storer, Miss M. G., . . . . .	5 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . . . .	2 00
Storrow, Mrs. James J., . . . . .	10 00	Vose, Mr. Frank T., . . . . .	5 00
Stra ss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . . . .	2 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . . . .	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . . . .	2 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. Oliver F., . . . . .	5 00
Sturgis, Mrs. John H., . . . . .	5 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. William Austin, . . . . .	5 00
Swan, Mr. Charles H., . . . . .	5 00	Walker, Mrs. J. Albert, . . . . .	2 00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., . . . . .	5 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . . . .	5 00
Swann, Mrs. John, . . . . .	10 00	Ward, Miss E. M., . . . . .	5 00
Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., . . . . .	5 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., . . . . .	2 00
Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris, . . . . .	5 00	Ware, Miss Harriot, . . . . .	2 00
Taft, Mrs. L. H., . . . . .	5 00	Warner, Mrs. Frederick H., . . . . .	10 00
Talbot, Mrs. Charles R., . . . . .	3 00	Warren, Mrs. Bentley W., . . . . .	5 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas, . . . . .	25 00	Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . . . .	5 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . . . .	1 00	Warren, Mrs. William W., . . . . .	25 00
Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . . . .	1 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . . . .	5 00
Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . . . . .	1 00	Watson, Miss Elizabeth, in memory of her mother, Mrs. H. H. Watson, . . . . .	2 00
Talbot, Mrs. William H., . . . . .	1 00	Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . . . .	2 00
Tappan, Miss Mary A., . . . . .	15 00	Webster, Mrs. Edwin S., . . . . .	5 00
Taylor, Mrs. E. B., . . . . .	5 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . . . .	5 00
Taylor, Mrs. William O., . . . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . . . . .	5 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . . . .	10 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . . . .	2 00
Thacher, Mrs. Lydia W., . . . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. A. W., . . . . .	2 00
Thayer, Miss Adela G., . . . . .	10 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . . . .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. Bayard, . . . . .	50 00	Weld, Mrs. William F., . . . . .	50 00
Thayer, Miss Harriet L., . . . . .	5 00	West, Mrs. Anna D., . . . . .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . . . .	10 00	West, Mrs. Preston C. F., . . . . .	2 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . . . .	2 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . . . .	10 00
Thomas, Miss Catharine C., . . . . .	2 00	Whalen, Mrs. J. E., . . . . .	1 00
Thomas, Mrs. E. B., . . . . .	10 00	Wheelwright, the Misses, . . . . .	2 00
Thomson, Mrs. Arthur C., . . . . .	5 00	Wheelwright, Mrs. Edward, . . . . .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . . . . .	5 00		
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . . . .	5 00		
Tileston, Miss Edith, . . . . .	1 00		
Tileston, Miss Eleanor, . . . . .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$4,415 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$4,688 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$4,688 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$4,850 00</i>	
Wheelwright, Mr. John W.,	10 00	Williams, Mr. Moses,	5 00
White, Mrs. Charles T.,	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses,	5 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne,	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B.,	5 00
White, Mrs. Jonathan H.,	10 00	Williams, Mrs. S. H.,	1 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H.,	2 00	Wilson, Miss Annie E.,	5 00
White, Mrs. R. H.,	5 00	Wilson, Mrs. Edward C.,	5 00
Whiting, Mrs. J. K.,	5 00	Wilson, Miss Lilly U.,	5 00
Whiting, Miss Susan A.,	5 00	Wing, Mrs. M. B.,	1 00
Whiting, Mrs. S. B.,	5 00	Winkley, Mrs. Samuel H.,	25 00
Whiting, Mrs. W. S.,	5 00	Winslow, Mrs. G. M.,	5 00
Whitney, Mr. Edward F.,	10 00	Withington, Miss Anna S.,	1 00
Whitney, Mrs. George,	2 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger,	5 00
Whitney, Mrs. H. A.,	5 00	Wonson, Mrs. Harriet A.,	2 00
Whitney, Mrs. Henry M.,	5 00	Wood, Mr. Henry,	5 00
Whittemore, Mrs. Augustus,	2 00	Woodbury, Mr. John P.,	5 00
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram,	2 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S.,	10 00
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A.,	5 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H.,	2 00
Whitwell, Miss Mary H.,	5 00	Wright, Mr. John G.,	15 00
Willard, Mrs. Ashton R.,	5 00	Wright, Mrs. John G.,	10 00
Willcomb, Mrs. George,	5 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A.,	1 00
Willcutt, Mr. Levi L.,	10 00	Wright, Miss Mary A.,	3 00
Williams, the Misses,	5 00	Wyeth, Mrs. Edwin A.,	5 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C.,	10 00	Wyman, Mr. A. E.,	15 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.,	2 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.,	10 00
Williams, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00	Young, Miss Lucy F.,	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Harriet C.,	25 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis,	5 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah,	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$4,850 00</i>		<i>\$5,007 00</i>	

## CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Through Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$76 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$76 00</i>	
Abbot, Miss Anne W.,	\$10 00	Brooks, Miss Martha W.,	5 00
Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H.,	10 00	Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00
Abbott, Mrs. Edward,	3 00	Carstein, Mrs. H. L.,	1 00
Agassiz, Mr. Max,	15 00	Cary, Miss Emma F.,	5 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F.,	2 00	Chandler, Mrs. S. C.,	1 00
Allen, Mrs. J. H.,	2 00	Chapman, Miss Anna B.,	1 00
Ames, Mrs. James B.,	10 00	Child, Mrs. Francis J.,	2 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel,	5 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Julian L.,	10 00
Beaman, Mrs. G. W.,	2 00	Croswell, Miss Mary C.,	3 00
Beard, Mrs. Edward L.,	1 00	Davis, Mrs. W. M.,	2 00
Blatchford, Miss M. E.,	5 00	Deane, Mrs. Walter,	2 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	Devens, Mrs. A. L.,	5 00
Bradford, Miss Edith,	5 00		
Brewster, Mrs. William,	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$76 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$115 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$115 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$362 00</i>	
Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .	1 00	Norton, Prof. Charles Eliot, .	10 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B., . .	3 00	Page, Miss Abby S., . . .	1 00
Eustis, Mrs. Frank I., . . .	3 00	Palfrey, the Misses, . . .	5 00
Farlow, Mrs. William G., . .	5 00	Peabody, Mrs. Charles, . . .	10 00
Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .	2 00	Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . .	1 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . .	100 00	Read, Mr. William, . . .	1 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	2 00	Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . .	2 00
Frothingham, the Misses (for		Riddle, Miss Cordelia C., . .	1 00
1906-07), . . . . .	4 00	Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .	10 00
Gale, Mrs. Justin E., . . .	5 00	Rolfe, Mr. William J., . . .	2 00
Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .	2 00	Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . .	5 00
Goodale, Mrs. G. L., . . .	1 00	Sawyer, Miss E. M., . . .	1 00
Goodwin, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00	Scudder, Mr. Samuel H., . .	1 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	1 00	Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora,	5 00
Hall, Rev. E. H., . . .	10 00	Sharples, Mrs. S. P., . . .	1 00
Hastings, Mrs. F. W., . . .	2 00	Simmons, Mrs. George F., . .	1 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., . .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Horatio S., . . .	2 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . .	5 00	Spelman, Mrs. I. M., . . .	1 00
Henchman, Miss A. P., . . .	5 00	Swan, Mrs. S. H., . . .	5 00
Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P., . . .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B., . . .	1 00
Hoppin, Miss E. M., . . .	5 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Houghton, the Misses, . . .	10 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . .	2 00
Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .	5 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N., . . .	10 00
Howe, Miss Sarah R., . . .	5 00	Vaughan, Mrs. Benjamin, . .	10 00
Ireland, Miss, . . . . .	3 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . .	2 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00	White, Mrs. J. Gardner, . . .	5 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . .	3 00	White, Mrs. Moses P., . . .	5 00
Leeds, Miss Caroline T., . . .	1 00	Whitney, Miss Maria, . . .	10 00
Longfellow, Miss (for 1906-		Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00
07), . . . . .	30 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R., . . .	1 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . .	5 00	Willson, Mrs. R. W., . . .	5 00
Moore, Mrs. Lucy T., . . .	2 00	Winlock, Mrs. J., . . . . .	1 00
Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . . .	5 00	Woodman, Mrs. Charlotte F.,	50 00
Munroe, Miss M. F., . . .	2 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . .	3 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . .	2 00	Interest, . . . . .	4 22
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$362 00</i>		<i>\$556 22</i>	

## DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. J. HENRY BEAN.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$6 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$6 00</i>	
Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth S., . .	\$1 00	Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . .	1 00
Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . .	1 00	Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . .	1 00
Bean, Mrs. J. Henry, . . .	1 00	Cushing, Miss Susan T., . .	1 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., . . .	1 00	Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .	1 00
Bird, Mrs. John L., . . .	1 00		
Callender, Miss, . . . . .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$6 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$10 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$10 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$46 00</i>
Everett, Mrs. William B., .	1 00	Sharp, Miss E. B., . . .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., .	1 00	Smith, Miss H. J., . . .	1 00
Fay, Mrs. M. C. T., . . .	2 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., .	5 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide, . . .	2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . . .	1 00	Stearns, Master A. Maynard,	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .	1 00	Stearns, Master A. T., 2d, .	1 00
Hearsey, Miss Sarah E., .	1 00	Stearns, Master Henry D., in	
Hemmenway, Mrs. Edward A.,	1 00	memory of, . . . . .	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. R. C., . .	2 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine, .	1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . .	2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., . .	2 00
Laighton, Mrs. William B.,	1 00	Thacher, Mrs. A. C., . . .	1 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . .	2 00	Thacher, Miss M. H., . . .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward, . . . .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (do-	
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .	5 00	nation), . . . . .	25 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . .	1 00	Turner, Mr. William H., .	1 00
Noyes, Miss Mary E., . . .	1 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W., .	5 00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . . .	1 00
Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . . .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . .	2 00
Preston, Mrs. John, . . . .	1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . .	1 00
Reed, Mrs. George M., . . .	1 00	Wood, Mrs. William A., . .	2 00
Robinson, Miss A. B., . . .	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, . .	1 00
Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . .	4 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . . . .	5 00
Second Church Weekly Of-		Year of 1906, . . . . .	2 00
ferings, . . . . .	1 00		
			<u>\$107 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$46 00</i>		

## LYNN BRANCH.

Through Mr. L. K. BLOOD.

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$53 00</i>
Averill, Miss M. J., . . . .	\$2 00
Bancroft, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Berry, Mrs. Benjamin J., . .	5 00
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K., .	10 00
Breed, Mrs. A. B., . . . .	1 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . .	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . . .	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . . .	1 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00
Frazier, Mrs. Lyman B., . .	2 00
Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E., . .	1 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E., . .	2 00
Heath, Mrs. Caroline P., . .	2 00
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J., . . .	10 00
Lee, Mrs. Caroline A., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$53 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$53 00</i>
LeRow, Mrs. Maria H., . . .	1 00
Newhall, Mr. Charles H., .	100 00
Page, Miss E. D., . . . .	1 00
Sheldon, Mrs. Mary L., . .	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Sarah F., . . .	10 00
Spalding, Mr. Rollin A. (do-	
nation), . . . . .	1 00
Sprague, Mr. Henry B., . .	5 00
Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
F., . . . . .	5 00
Thomson, Mr. Elihu (dona-	
tion), . . . . .	5 00
Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. Charles,	2 00
	<u>\$188 00</u>

# MILTON BRANCH.

Through Mrs. WILLIAM WOOD.

Barnard, Mrs. James M., . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$150 00
Breck, Mrs. C. E. C., . . .	1 00		
Brewer, Miss Eliza, . . .	5 00	Loring, Miss, . . . . .	2 00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	5 00	McIntosh, Mrs. J. S., . .	1 00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs.		Morse, Mrs. Samuel A., . .	1 00
William H. Slocum, . . .	50 00	Perkins, Mrs. Charles E., .	5 00
Briggs, Miss Sarah E., . . .	1 00	Pierce, Mrs. M. V., . . .	1 00
Brooks, Mrs. Henry G., . . .	1 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . . .	1 00
Channing, the Misses, . . .	2 00	Pierce, Mrs. Wallace L., .	1 00
Clarke, Mrs. D. O., . . .	1 00	Richardson, Miss, . . . .	2 00
Clum, Mrs. Alison B., . . .	1 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., .	1 00
Cunningham, Mrs. Caleb, . .	4 00	Roberts, Mrs. R. H., . . .	1 00
Dow, the Misses, . . . . .	10 00	Rotch, Miss, . . . . .	1 00
Emerson, Mrs. W. R., . . .	1 00	Safford, Mrs. N. M., . . .	2 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . .	5 00	Tilden, Miss Edith, . . .	1 00
Gilbert, Mrs. H. J., . . .	5 00	Tilden, Mrs. George, . . .	1 00
Gilmore, Miss Mary E., . . .	1 00	Tilden, Mrs. William P., .	1 00
Glover, Mrs. T. R., . . .	1 00	Tucker, Miss R. L., . . .	1 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, .	25 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., .	1 00
Hicks, Miss Josephine, . . .	2 00	Tuell, Mrs. Hiram, . . .	1 00
Hinckley, Miss Mary, . . .	1 00	Vose, Miss Caroline C., . .	2 00
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Amor, .	3 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., . .	1 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . . .	5 00	Weston, Mr. William B., . .	5 00
Jaques, Miss Helen, . . .	10 00	Whitwell, Mrs. F. A., . . .	1 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	1 00	Whitwell, Miss, . . . . .	1 00
Ladd, Mrs. William J., . . .	5 00	Wood, Mr. William, . . .	1 00
Loring, Mrs. Elisha, . . .	3 00	Wood, Mrs. William, . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>			\$196 00
\$150 00			

# WORCESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. EDWARD W. KINSLEY.

Allen, Miss Katherine, . . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$33 00
Allen, Mrs. Lamson, . . .	1 00		
Ball, Miss Helen A., . . .	1 00	Fowler, Mrs. Elwyn H., . .	1 00
Ball, Mrs. Phineas, . . .	1 00	Gage, Mrs. Homer, . . .	5 00
Brigham, Mrs. John S., . . .	1 00	Gage, Mrs. Thomas H., . .	2 00
Clark, Miss Harriet E., . . .	5 00	Gates, Mrs. Charles L., . .	1 00
Clark, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00	Harrington, Mrs. Gilbert H.,	1 00
Comins, Mrs. E. I., . . .	1 00	Kinsley, Mrs. Edward W., .	1 00
Day, Miss Edna, . . .	1 00	Knowles, Mrs. Hester B., .	20 00
Easton, Miss Louise, . . .	1 00	Lowell, Mr. Alfred S., . .	5 00
Fobes, Mrs. Celia E., . . .	1 00	Moen, Mrs. Philip W., . . .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$70 00
\$33 00			

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$70 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$101 00	
Morgan, Mrs. Charles F., .	1 00	Thayer, Mrs. Edward D., .	10 00
Morse, Mrs. Emma de F., .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Lewis H., . .	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. O. W., . .	1 00	Washburn, Mrs. Charles G.,.	25 00
Pratt, Mrs. Henry S., . .	5 00	Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard, . .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. William E., . .	5 00	Witter, Mrs. Henry M., . .	2 00
Richardson, Mrs. W. A., .	5 00	Wood, Mrs. Edward M., . .	6 00
Schmidt, Mrs. H. F. A., . .	1 00	Wyman, Miss Florence W., .	1 00
Scofield, Mrs. J. M., . . .	5 00	Year of 1906, . . . . .	7 00
Sinclair, Mrs. John E., . .	2 00	Interest, . . . . .	64
Thayer, Mrs. Adin, . . .	5 00		
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$101 00		\$158 64











### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

### FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

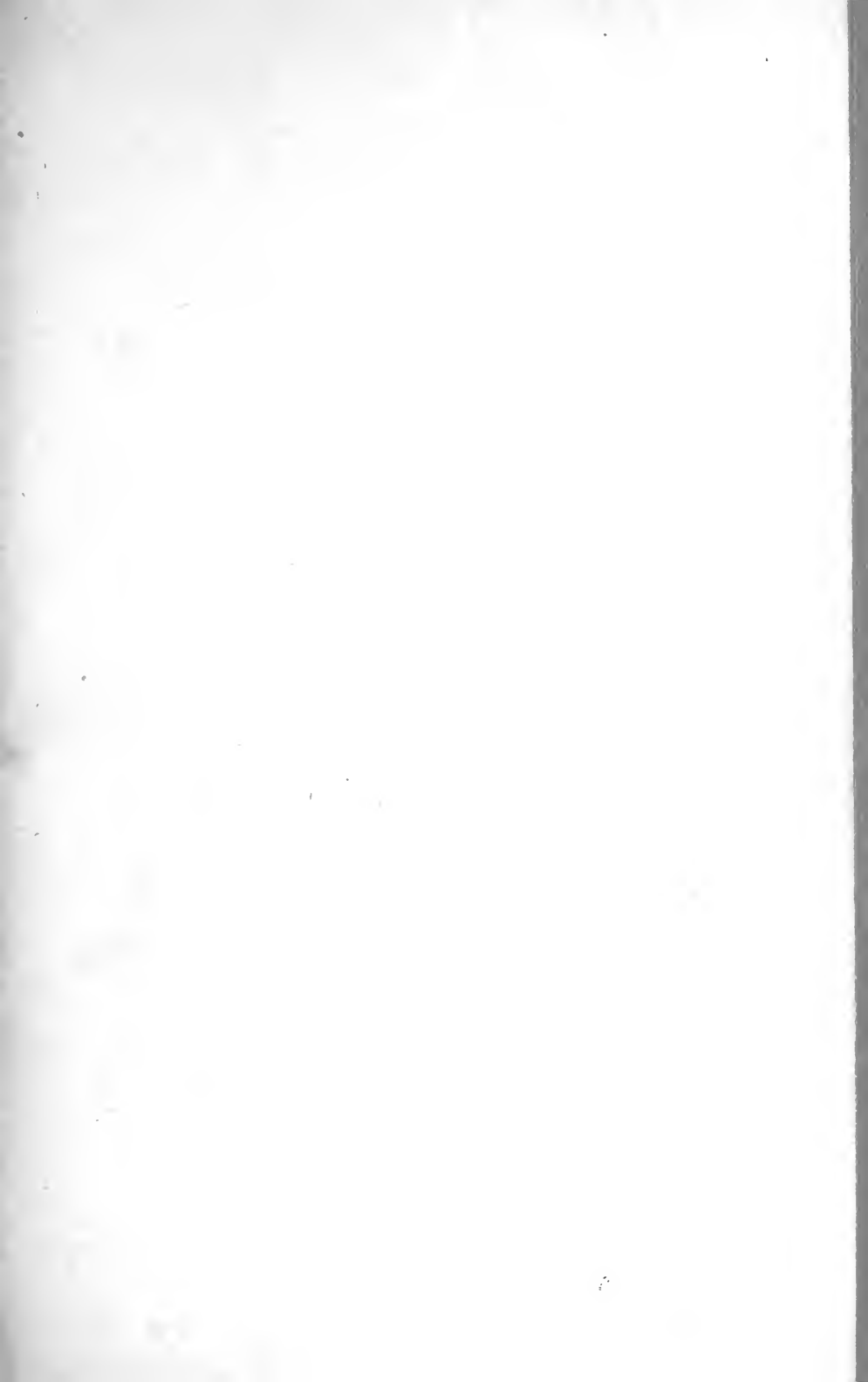
.....

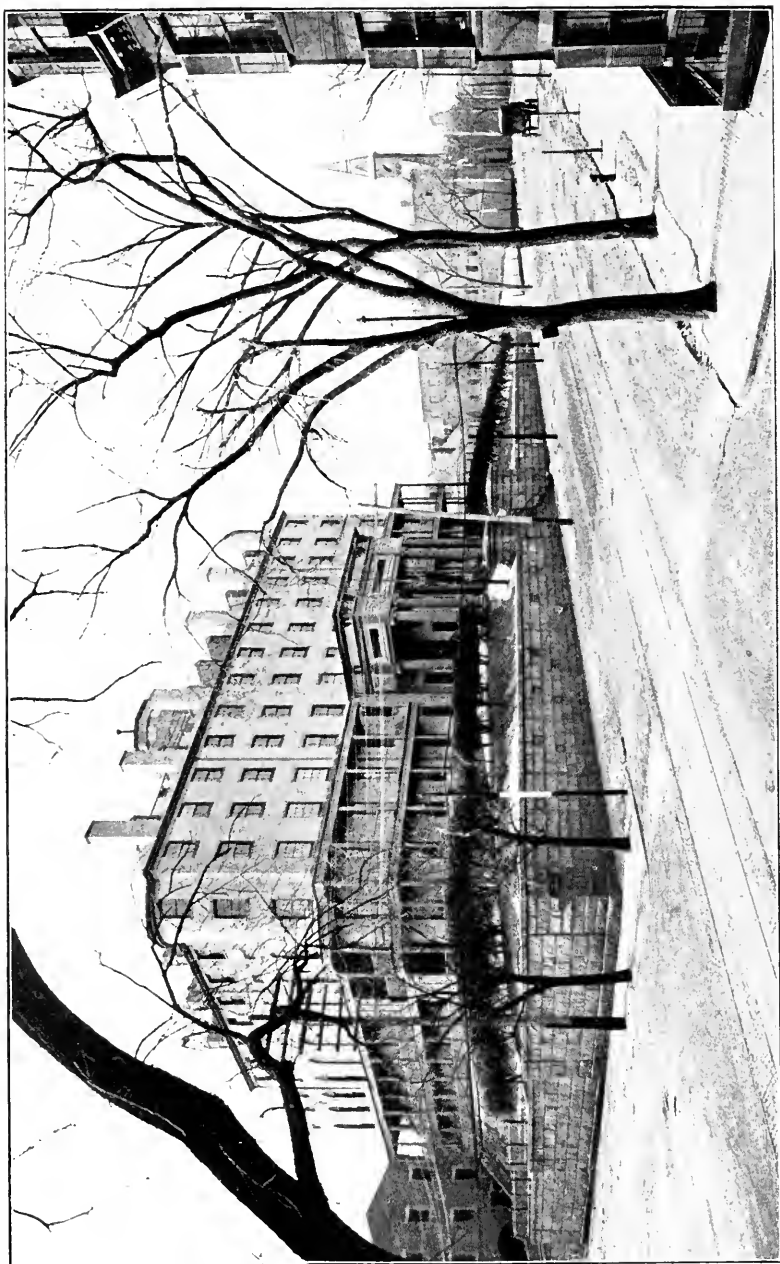
---

## NOTICE.

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,  
No. 115 Devonshire Street,  
Boston, Mass.





PERKINS INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND. — MAIN BUILDING.

---

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

FOR THE

Year ending August 31, 1908.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1909.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

HV1796

M455

Set 1



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
SOUTH BOSTON, October 22, 1908.

To the Hon. WM. M. OLIN, *Secretary of State*, Boston.

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the seventy-seventh annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*



# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

1908-1909.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

AMORY A. LAWRENCE, *Vice-President.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.

Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE, *Chairman.*

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### - Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

#### 1909.

January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
February, . Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
March, . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.  
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.  
June, . . N. P. HALLOWELL.

#### 1909.

July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.  
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
December, . S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

## OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

### TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

#### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

##### Boys' Section.

ERNEST C. WITHAM.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
RICHARD A. BURN.  
Miss ALTA M. REED.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

##### Girls' Section.

Miss GAZELLA BENNETT.  
Miss SARAH M. LILLEY.  
Miss FRANCES S. MARRETT.  
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss HELEN L. SMITH.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

#### Special Teachers to Blind Deaf-Mutes.

GEORGE E. PINTO.

| Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

---

#### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.

| Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
| Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

#### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

##### EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
W. LUTHER STOVER.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

| Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
| Miss LOUISA L. FERNALD.  
| Miss RUTH DAVIES.  
| Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
| Mrs. ALICE W. MacGREGOR, *Voice.*

EDWIN A. SABIN, *Violin.*

---

#### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

##### Boys' Section.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.  
JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

##### Girls' Section.

Miss ANNA S. HANNGREN, *Sloyd.*  
Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.

**DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.**

GEORGE E. HART, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

**LIBRARIANS, CLERK AND BOOKKEEPERS.**

Miss SARAH E. LANE, <i>Librarian.</i>	Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>
Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	Miss SUSAN E. CUNNINGHAM, <i>Book-keeper.</i>
Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss MABELLE G. PREBLE, <i>Assistant.</i>

---

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.**

ELISHA S. BOLAND, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*  
HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*  
FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

**DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.**

	<b>Housekeepers in the Cottages.</b>
	Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.
	Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.
FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, <i>Steward.</i>	Miss CLARA E. STEVENS.
Mrs. MARY JORDAN BEALS, <i>Matron.</i>	Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.
Miss PERSIS MERRILL, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

**PRINTING DEPARTMENT.**

DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager.</i>	Miss MATILDA A. CHISHOLM, <i>Printer.</i>
Mrs. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.	Miss MARGARET J. BROWN, <i>Printer.</i>
FRANK C. BRYAN, <i>Operator of Stereotypemaker.</i>	

---

**WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.**

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Acting Manager.*  
Miss ESTELLE M. MENDUM, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

## KINDERGARTEN.

## Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Mrs. MINA L. HUNT, *Assistant*.  
 Miss MARIA A. FRENCH, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Mrs. CORDEN SAGAR, *Special Teacher*.

Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

## Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

## Boys' Section.

Miss MARY J. JONES, *Matron*.  
 Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss M. ESTELLE RAMSDELL, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

## Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss GERTRUDE C. MOORE, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

## LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .	<i>December.</i>	Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .	} <i>May.</i>	
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . .	} <i>January.</i>	Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . .		
Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . .		} <i>February.</i>	Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, . . .	} <i>June.</i>
Mrs. THOMAS MACK, . . .	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . .		} <i>September.</i>	
Mrs. CHARLES E. MASON, . . .	} <i>March.</i>	Miss AGNES BROOKS, . . .		} <i>October.</i>
Mrs. GEORGE A. DRAPER, . . .		Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . .		
Mrs. W. R. LIVERMORE, . . .	} <i>April.</i>			
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .				

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Black, George N., Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.
Allen, Edward E., Boston.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Boston.	Bowditch, Dr. H. P., Jamaica Plain.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baldwin, William H., Boston.	Brown, Mrs. John C., Providence.
Ballard, Miss E., Boston.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Barrows, Hon. S. J., New York.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Mrs. Mary E., Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, Boston.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, Boston.	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Brookline.	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
Binney, William, Providence.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
	Coates, James, Providence, R. I.

- Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.  
 Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.  
 Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.  
 Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Coolidge, Dr. A., Boston.  
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
 Coolidge, John T., Boston.  
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
 Cowing, Miss G. G., Brookline.  
 Cowing, Mrs. M. W., Brookline.  
 Crafts, Mrs. J. M., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.  
 Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland, Me.  
 Cuniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
 Debuchy, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Doliber, Thomas, Boston.  
 Dow, Miss Jane F., Milton.  
 Draper, Eben S., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Mand Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, Miss Mary E., Beverly.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.  
 Endicott, Mrs. William, Jr., Boston.  
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.
- Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Ferris, Mrs. M. E., Brookline.  
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Foote, Miss M. B., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.  
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardner, George A., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
 George, Charles H., Providence.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.



- Hale, Rev. Edward E., Boston.  
Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, Plainfield,  
N. J.  
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.  
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Jr., Bos-  
ton.  
Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-  
ville.  
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
Head, Charles, Boston.  
Head, Mrs. Charles, Boston.  
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-  
fornia.  
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-  
ton.  
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.  
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.  
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.  
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.  
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos-  
ton.  
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.  
Hodgkins, Frank E., Somerville.  
Hogg, John, Boston.  
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.  
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.  
Holmes, John H., Boston.  
Horton, Mrs. William H., Boston.  
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.  
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, Boston.  
Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.  
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.  
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.  
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.  
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.  
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.  
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.  
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.  
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.  
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.  
Jenks, Miss C. E., Boston.  
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.  
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.  
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.  
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.  
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.  
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.  
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.  
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.  
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.  
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.  
Knapp, George B., Boston.  
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.  
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.  
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.  
Lang, B. J., Boston.  
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.  
Lawrence, Amory A., Boston.  
Lawrence, James, Groton.  
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.  
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  
Lee, George C., Boston.  
Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.  
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.  
Linzee, J. T., Boston.  
Littell, Miss S. G., Boston.  
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.  
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.  
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cam-  
bridge.  
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.  
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.  
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.  
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.  
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.  
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.  
Lowell, Francis C., Boston.  
Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.  
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.  
Lowell, James A., Boston.  
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.

- Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.  
 Lyman, John P., Boston.  
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,  
   Me.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Wayland.  
 Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  
 Matchett, Mrs. W. F., Brookline.  
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,  
   Me.  
 Morison, John H., Boston.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Nickerson, Miss Priscilla, Bos-  
   ton.  
 Nickerson, S. D., Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Noyes, Hon. Charles J., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Paine, Robert Treat, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Mrs. R. S., Boston.  
 Peabody, S. Endicott, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Porter, Charles H., Quincy.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Proctor, Mrs. T. E., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Boston.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Rice, Mrs. Henry A., Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New  
   York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Boston.  
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Rogers, Mrs. William B., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. H. G., Providence.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., North An-  
   dover.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. P. H., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.

- Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
Shepard, Mrs. T. P., Providence.  
Sherwood, W. H., Boston.  
Shippen, Rev. R. R., Brockton.  
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
Sorehan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge.  
Taggard, Mrs. B. W., Boston.  
Talbot, Mrs. Isabella W., Boston.  
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
Thorndike, S. Lothrop, Boston.  
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
Tilden, Mrs. M. Louise, Milton.  
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
Tompkins, Eugene, Boston.  
Torrey, Miss A. D., Boston.  
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.  
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.  
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.  
Warden, Erskine, Waltham.  
Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.  
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.  
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.  
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.  
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.  
Weld, Mrs. William F., Boston.  
Wesson, J. L., Boston.  
Wheelock, Miss Luey, Boston.  
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.  
White, C. J., Cambridge.  
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.  
White, George A., Boston.  
Whiting, Albert T., Boston.  
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.  
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.  
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South Framingham.  
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.  
Winsor, James B., Providence.  
Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.  
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, October 14, 1908.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held today at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was read, accepted and approved, and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was read, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Mr. William Endicott reported in behalf of the Board of Trustees that the Trustees, after due consideration, had determined that the accommodations at South Boston for the purposes of the Institution were entirely inadequate for the present and future purposes of the Institution, and had further determined that it was desirable for the purposes of economy and for other reasons that the two branches of the Institution should ultimately be located together on some tract of land in the vicinity of Boston of sufficient area to accommodate the present and future purposes of both branches of the Institution, and with this in mind, the Trus-

tees were negotiating for the purchase of a tract of land in Watertown, formerly belonging to the Estate of Josiah Stickney, containing about 34 acres.

It was further reported that although the Trustees under the by-laws are advised that they have ample and full authority to proceed in completing the purchase and developing the property for the purposes of the Institution, they deem it advisable that the matter should be reported upon to the Corporation, and its doings in the matter ratified and approved, and

On motion it was

*Voted:* that the acts and doings of the Trustees looking to the acquisition and purchase of the said property be and hereby are ratified and approved, and that said Trustees be and hereby are authorized to do all acts and things requisite and necessary in completing the purchase of said property and developing the same for the purposes of the Institution, and in that connection to proceed from time to time in the matter of constructing such buildings as they may determine requisite and necessary and to do all other matters and things in connection with the removal of the Institution from South Boston at such times and in such manner as they deem to be for the best interests of the Institution.

*Further voted:* that in case for any reason the Trustees are not able to acquire and purchase the said Stickney estate, that they be and hereby are fully authorized to proceed in the acquisition of such other property as they may believe to be adapted for the said purposes of the Institution.

Mr. F. B. Sanborn offered two amendments to the foregoing resolutions, which were referred to the Trustees with full power.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — Amory A. Lawrence.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and S. Lothrop Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Dr. Henry K. Oliver, Miss Jennie M. Colby, Mrs. Mary Tappan Appleton, Mrs. Marian Cabot Putnam, Ezra R. Thayer and Mrs. Mary Duncan Fiske.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
BOSTON, October 14, 1908.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—As the chief burden of last year's report was the need of reconstruction, it is fitting to begin this year's by saying that the first steps toward rebuilding have been taken. After visiting a score of sites, we began negotiations last spring for a piece of land of about 34 acres on an elevation along the Charles River in Watertown. While papers have not actually been passed, it is expected that they soon will be. The property was once a beautiful estate, and it still bears many fine old trees. It is within six miles of the State House, readily approachable by train and trolley, and is altogether a most desirable site for us.

While we may not be able to reconstruct externally for several years, we have made a few internal changes in our old buildings worthy of mention. Some money has been spent in the girls' cottages for painting and refurnishing, a long delayed and much needed improvement. As the girls had no cottage sitting rooms, the dining rooms have been made into living rooms, to be so used except at meal times. The long, covered gallery bounding the girls' green has had a side removed

so that it now opens upon the green like a section of a cloister walk. Thus has the gallery been restored to use. The institution offices are now at the front of the main building, near the entrance and so accessible to all.

New leadership always means change of some kind, if only of emphasis, and a somewhat greater emphasis is being placed by Mr. Allen on matters of school hygiene. Following on modern lines, we begin the knowledge of our pupils and their needs by ascertaining their physical condition. Our physicians last year cheerfully gave the time needed for careful examination and measurements of each pupil, and their findings we have recorded on cards prepared for the purpose. Attending dentists, a pediatrician and an assistant oculist were appointed; adjustable desks and chairs were provided in certain classrooms. Adequate shower baths were introduced for the boys. Every boy not excused by the physician begins the day by going through a needle bath of about 70° temperature, immediately after getting up. This is simply the revival of an old custom of morning bathing at the institution. A similar large shower was also installed near the gymnasium, so that part of the gymnasium exercise is showering afterwards. Thus each boy has a cool shower every morning and a warm one four times a week.

All the gymnasium exercises for both girls and boys, that can properly be held in the open air, are held there. Our boys took part in May in an interscholastic contest with twelve other schools for the blind, each on its own grounds, we holding our meet at the kinder-



garten. Their time and opportunity for practice had been so limited here that they were at a great disadvantage, but while they did not win in any event they made creditable showing.

The added spirits induced by showering and competitive exercises need an outlet. This is provided for by the annexation of out of doors, alike at South Boston and Jamaica Plain, in both which places we have installed play apparatus that is in constant use by each school till we are the envy of the street boys (the most popular pièces just now are the two great plank swings, capable of holding ten boys or girls at a time); and by having teachers more and more with pupils in free time to lead in sports and play. This last innovation is capable of larger extension, and teachers will be engaged with the understanding that this is as much a part of their duties as classroom instruction. Somewhat better hygienic conditions and somewhat more time spent in play and voluntary exercise add zest to work in its turn. Pupils are assigned fewer hours in school and are expected to accomplish the same amount of work as formerly.

Fewer pupils are now studying music than were before, and those who are pursuing it are doing so with increased economy to themselves and the school. The music department of the whole institution has been reorganized under a single head, several instructors who resigned will not be replaced, a mixed chorus will absorb some of the excessive effort heretofore given to a full orchestra, and much less attention will be paid to the small instruments. All the music any pupil

ought to take will be fostered in him, but the effort to force it into him or out of him will cease. Definite normal instruction for our advanced piano pupils with private pupils of their own — children with sight — has begun and will be insisted on. Our music department has not offered these opportunities within recent years; and, when we consider that practically all the graduates of such a school as ours, who follow music as a livelihood, will teach rather than perform, it appears that the demands of the orchestra, which displaced several at least equally important lines of effort, should no longer be permitted to dominate.

A school for the blind does not have the time for every pursuit possible to its pupils. Thus, theoretical chemistry, a delightful study, has this year given way to a course in business principles: business may not become the calling of all our pupils, though it does of many, but so much of success in life depends upon business habits and methods that courses having for their end the understanding and practice of these qualities have been lately recommended to all our schools by no less a body than the American Association of Workers for the Blind.

Apropos of good business, we are now pushing new industries into our manual department, this past year the rush-bottoming of chairs. The boys and their teacher have made a lot of checker boards and men. In their shop there has been other interesting work done, such as the making up of strong piazza chairs, bought in the knocked-down condition, and seating and backing them with splint; the result being pieces of furniture

for the pupils' own sitting rooms. Will not the boys feel proprietorship in such of their arts and crafts work?

To stimulate habits of thrift the boys have been encouraged to start bank accounts with money earned at recaning chairs during odd hours, and twenty have already made deposits. All young people need capital when starting out in life; how much better to possess a little than to borrow.

Our school and its work are now so well known in this community it would seem as though there were a better and more economical way of keeping up this interest than through the weekly exhibitions once so necessary. These will be replaced by having the work of teacher and pupil so good that it may be always on exhibition. Visitors truly interested will be shown through the school and house at all times.

Instead of the usual miscellaneous exhibition and concert exercises, held in a large city auditorium, early in June, we gave in June a concert in Jordan Hall and on the last day of school had closing exercises at the institution. Nine boys and one girl then received diplomas.

Our three deaf-blind pupils have been here as last year. Thomas Stringer's future — he is now twenty-two years old — is something of a problem. The other two are still young and progressing in an interesting way, especially little Louis Yott whose progress in the acquisition of language presents a study in development that would attract uncommon attention were it new at this school.

We wish to commend the achievements of the department of piano tuning, the library and the printing office, the workshop for adults, and the work of teaching the adult blind in their homes. The library has not only added 85 titles to its special collection of literature on the blind but nearly 1000 embossed books, chiefly text books in Braille. It has circulated 2443 books in the school for voluntary reading and increased its outside circulation this year to 3060. For at least fifteen years our books have been borrowed in increasing numbers by blind people and read at their homes. Since 1904, when the free mailing concession went into effect, this outside circulation has consumed the greater part of the time of one librarian.

Many of these additions are the production of our own Howe Memorial Press whose energies this year have been devoted, first, to new equipment for book and pamphlet production in Braille, especially a stereotype-maker, having power attachment, and a wire stitching machine; and second, to the issuing of much new music, paper maps and a lot of select short stories for general reading. These latter appear in convenient pamphlet form in editions of 100; over 400 of them went into the homes of our outside readers last summer. The Howe Memorial Press will undertake more and more to serve as a supply house for appliances and reading needed by the blind of any age or station.

The workshop for adults has almost held its own during this year of general business depression, in spite of the fact that its running expenses have increased. It has new management which has been allowed and even

urged to enlarge the business; the resulting benefit naturally being that the eighteen blind workers this year have earned on an average \$400 each, which is a little more than usual. In asking the public to continue sending us their mattresses and chairs for repair and to buy their new mattresses of us, we are not seeking charity for our people; rather are we promising our patrons the same reliable work that we have always given them and at as reasonable a rate as they can secure elsewhere.

The four teachers who travel about to instruct and encourage the adult blind at their homes report a very successful year. The Director has studied this field of work as well as he has had time; in consequence it has been modified and distinctly improved in the direction of economy of the time and money spent on travel. It is a much needed work, and we are greatly interested in it; but whether it can be best done under our direction or that of the Mass. Commission for the Blind is a question. The number of blind persons reached in this way this year is 216.

Realizing as we do more and more each year that an institution for the blind cannot justly limit its scope to the youth who happen to attend it as pupils we are glad to coöperate with any and every agency in behalf of the blind which will coöperate with us; and we are gratified that our Director so conceives his own mission and that he has been able to work harmoniously with all such agencies. We must regard it as a privilege to be able to do this sort of thing; for whatever makes for the interest of a single blind child or man or woman is

alike our privilege and our duty to help on. Not for this reason only but because no such school can afford not to stand back of its worthy graduates do we offer to our present pupils this encouragement of hope for the future.

There seems no way so effective for the principal of a large school to get in touch with his charges as through sympathetic morning talks to the assembled household after chapel. In these he can acquaint them with a multitude of events, particularly events as they occur in the world of the blind, always a matter of peculiar interest with them. Mr. Allen is particular not to utilize this hour of inspiration and good feeling for discipline and correction. Another time is chosen for that office when it is necessary.

There are two ways of carrying on an institution for the blind, the impersonal and the personal. By the impersonal, as may be seen in some large institutions, the machinery may be splendidly run and finished products of a good kind turned out. Here, however, our Director prefers the personal method; the getting in touch with the individual and keeping in touch, being accessible at reasonable hours, not fenced off, being *in loco parentis* in fact and not in name only. When a superintendent assumes this attitude he gets a warm response which does away with any thought he may once have harbored that his pupils are unappreciative and ungrateful. The result, too, upon the pupils is of a higher, finer order. Mr. Allen believes he owes much of the success he had in Overbrook to this method of administration.

Our school has large graduate associations. These

can furnish the Director with real help. They have just responded splendidly, both as organizations and as individuals, to a request to send in personal data which the office has already entered upon special record cards.

We are gratified to be able to state that periodicals conducted in the interests of the blind have lately appeared in our country, all of them filling a want which has long been urgent. These are *The Outlook for the Blind*, a quarterly printed in common type, *The Matilda Ziegler Magazine*, *The Christian Record*, monthlies in embossed type, and *The Milwaukee Weekly Times*, also in embossed type.

At the close of the school year in June six teachers and the matron of the main building at South Boston voluntarily left our employ. All of these had given us years of faithful and efficient service, Mrs. Carlton, the matron, fourteen such years. The Perkins Institution has been fortunate in having good matrons.

We presented last year, as we have said, the urgent need which the Perkins Institution has to undergo radical reconstruction in the suburbs, and we called attention to our need of money for this purpose. We then supposed that during the year we might seek financial assistance from the state, as was done the previous year. But the times forbade such a request. However, we have acquired some little funds for the rebuilding. Upon our presenting the needs of the institution to the usual donors to its kindergarten department we induced these friends of the blind to make their contributions without restriction. \$5950.50 have come in, and a few large donors have removed restrictions

from sums given in other years and not already consumed in running expenses. Thus have been added \$9500. The late George F. Parkman has bequeathed to the Perkins Institution an amount stated to be \$50,000, and the recently ascertained residue from the J. Putnam Bradlee estate has added to the funds of the institution \$143,000 in cash, together with some stocks and bonds, and an equal sum to its kindergarten. Other bequests and donations of the kind are urgently needed before we can be free to begin the actual preparations for rebuilding. We cannot doubt that our friends who learn of our needs will speedily come to our aid in the way indicated, for as the Perkins Institution has been a source of pride to our community in the past so must it continue to be always.

The appeal which was sent out along with the report to all annual contributors to the kindergarten and to members of the Ladies' Auxiliary Society is here given.

---

## PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, 1908.

The great work of Dr. Howe in the education of the blind has been nobly supplemented by the establishment of the kindergarten for younger children upon a liberal basis by Mr. Anagnos. So great was the zeal of Mr. Anagnos, ably seconded by the help of the Ladies' Auxiliary, that the gifts and legacies to the Perkins Institution secured by them have of late years been mostly restricted to the use of the kinder-



garten. By the receipt of a large legacy last autumn the kindergarten is now endowed for all needs of the near future.

The upper school at South Boston, on the contrary, is greatly in need of funds. It is barely able to make both ends meet. It is overcrowded, without room for playgrounds, inconvenient for administration, incapable of adaptation to the standard of modern schools for the blind, hampered by a high building with many stairs and not fire-proof. Dr. Howe contemplated its removal to the country and actually inspected various sites with that object in view. It is the unanimous opinion of the Trustees that it must be moved to better quarters as soon as possible.

Economy and efficiency of management will ultimately necessitate the bringing together of both departments. Any such change of the kindergarten, when found necessary, can be made with funds now in hand.

Under these circumstances the Trustees, deeply grateful for your past aid to the kindergarten, feel that they have no right to ask for further gifts at the present time to that department; but the very children who have enjoyed modern advantages there, pass, while still of tender years, to the higher school at South Boston, where there is now need as urgent as that which stirred Mr. Anagnos twenty-one years ago to devote his untiring energies to the little children.

We earnestly appeal to you, therefore, to continue your assistance to these children after their promotion by sending your gift, and urging others to do the same, to the corporation without restrictions of any sort, so that it may be applied where there is the greatest need and where it will do the most good. The expenses of the proposed development will be large and we shall be very grateful for donations large or small.

This appeal is made after consultation with the Ladies' Visiting Committee to the kindergarten and with their hearty approval.

For the Trustees,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

For the Ladies' Visiting Committee to the Kindergarten,

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY,

*President.*

I trust that this appeal will meet with a prompt and generous response from the friends of the blind and the lovers of humanity.

JULIA WARD HOWE.

The number of blind persons registered in the several departments of the institution on the first of October, 1908, was 327, a gain of ten over the corresponding date of the previous year, representing the admission of 47 and the discharge of 37 in the course of the year. This enrolment includes 86 boys and 89 girls in the South Boston school and 62 little boys and 57 little girls in the Jamaica Plain departments. Besides the pupils there are 13 teachers, officers or other employees and 20 adult workers in the shop under our management.

The general health has been good. Three pupils have died: one of blood poisoning, following erysipelas, one of cerebro-spinal meningitis, both at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and one of cerebral hemorrhage at the institution.

## DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Mrs. ELLEN SEARS, widow of Gen. John F. Anderson; Miss MARY E. CHEEVER; CHARLES H. DALTON; CHARLES PERKINS GARDINER, who was also a trustee of the institution; EDWARD JACKSON; ANDREW NICKERSON; JOHN S. PALMER of Providence; GEORGE F. PARKMAN; QUINCY A. SHAW; HENRY SIGOURNEY; Miss ELIZABETH DEXTER SOHIER; Mrs. EMILY S., widow of Mahlon D. Spaulding; RICHARD SULLIVAN; EUGENE VAN R. THAYER; RICHARD HARDING WELD; ANDREW C. WHEELWRIGHT; and Miss MARY WHITEHEAD.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND PLAYS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. Fred R. Comee, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To the CECILIA SOCIETY, through its secretary, Mr. Francis A. Shove, for twenty-five tickets for each of its two concerts.

To Prof. CARL FAELTEN, for ten tickets for a recital at the Faelten Pianoforte School.

To Mr. BEN GREET, through Mr. O. A. Mills, for fifty tickets for a performance of "The Merchant of Venice."

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, through Mr. George M. Weale, for fifty tickets for each of the concerts of the Boston Singing Club.

To Mr. JACQUES HOFFMANN, for forty tickets for a concert by the Hoffmann Quartet.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for eighteen tickets for a recital by the Carolyn Belcher String Quartet.

To Mr. LENOM, for eight tickets for a concert by the Longy Club.

To Mr. ALBERT DEBUCHY, for ten tickets for one and twenty tickets for another of his concerts at Jordan Hall.

To Mr. FELIX FOX, for twenty-one tickets for his recital at Steinert Hall.

To Prof. H. J. KRUMPELN, for six tickets for his organ recital at the Central Congregational Church, Jamaica Plain.

To Miss GERTRUDE HOWES, for fifteen tickets for a concert by the Sir Galahad Guild in Ford Hall.

To Miss ELEANORE SOULE HAYDEN, for twenty-nine tickets for a concert in Durrell Hall, Cambridge.

To Mr. FRANCIS V. WEAVER, for fifteen tickets for his recital at Jordan Hall.

To Miss EDITH DALTON, for thirteen tickets for a concert by the Chromatic Club.

To Mrs. LANGDON FROTHINGHAM, for two tickets for a concert in behalf of the Morgan Memorial.

To Mr. RALPH FLANDERS, for fifteen tickets for a recital by Madame Samaroff.

To Dr. F. W. STUART, for fifty tickets for a concert by the Orpheus Club.

To Mr. RALPH W. GIFFIN, for twelve tickets for a concert by himself and Mr. J. H. Lindsay at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. LESLIE HARRIS, for a general invitation for his readings at Jordan Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for fifty tickets for each of three municipal concerts at the South Boston High School.

To Mrs. M. H. A. EVANS, for twelve tickets for a concert by young ladies of Boston University.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for six tickets for a concert at Colonial Theatre under the auspices of the Council of Jewish Women.

To Mr. A. W. ROGERS, for a general invitation to attend the Food Fair.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Mr. CHARLES D. KELLOGG, for a nature talk.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on Oliver Goldsmith.

To Miss LOUELLA WITHERILL DEWING, for a pianoforte recital.

## III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, The Atlantic, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, St. Nicholas, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Sunday-School Weekly (embossed), The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed).

## IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR SERVICES AND GIFTS TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Dr. E. A. CROCKETT, Dr. A. W. FAIRBANKS and Dr. F. I. PROCTOR, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, FAULKNER HOSPITAL and CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss HELEN W. AUBIN and Miss LUCY W. DAVIS, for the entertainment of a pupil at the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES and Miss MARY CARLETON LEARNED, for gifts of money.

Mr. and Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, for Christmas entertainment and gifts.

The HERFORD CLUB of the Arlington Street Church and Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, for musical entertainments and flowers.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for an outing at the Lakeshore Home in Sharon.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for two pictures, a sleigh-ride, fruit and ice-cream.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, for fruit, confectionery and Easter eggs.

Mrs. PRESCOTT BIGELOW, The Misses SLOCUM of Jamaica Plain, Mrs. GILBERT PATTEN of Bath, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN and Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE, for fruit and vegetables.

Miss ISABEL H. MURRAY, Mrs. FERNANDO HEALY, Mrs. EDWARD T. TANSEY and Mrs. SCILLERS, for confectionery.

Mrs. HEALY and Mrs. LEW C. HILL, for valentines.

Miss ISABEL BIXBY, Mrs. GEORGE DRAPER and Mrs. HAROLD CHESSON, for ice-cream and cake.

Miss E. G. ATWOOD of Somerville and the JUNIOR AID SOCIETY of Westborough, for clothing.

The UNITARIAN CHURCH of Jamaica Plain, for potted plants.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE and Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE, for books for the library.

Mr. G. W. SAMMET of Jamaica Plain, for games.

Publishers of the JAMAICA PLAIN NEWS, for the paper.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

---

Abbott, Edna M.	Flardo, Rena.
Addelson, Bessie.	Gilman, Lura.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.	Golder, Gertrude.
Bailey, Minnie.	Goldrick, Sophie E.
Baird, Gertrude.	Goullaud, E. Edna.
Baker, Mary M.	Gray, Nettie C.
Barrabessi, Lucy.	Hayden, Ruth R.
Benoit, Josephine.	Healey, Mary J.
Boland, Annie.	Hill, Cecilia.
Burke, Norah.	Hill, Lila N.
Burns, Nellie.	Holbrook, Carrie F.
Clarke, Helen F.	Hollowell, Alice G.
Cody, Rachel.	Houghton, Elizabeth M.
Crockett, Marion S.	Ingham, Beatrice E.
Crossman, Mary M.	Johnson, Ellen T.
Cummings, Elsie M.	Jones, Louise.
Curran, Mary I.	Keegan, Margaret M.
Daicy, Gertrude C.	Kelly, Catherine A.
Dart, M. Fernette.	Kennedy, Annie M.
Deveau, Evelyn M.	Kennedy, Nellie A.
Dodd, E. Elizabeth.	Keough, Annie K.
Driscoll, Margaret.	Knap, Mary G.
Dubreuil, Maria.	Langdon, Margarita.
Durant, Rose M.	Lawler, Helen H.
Finnegan, Alice.	Lawrence, Anna.
Fisher, Annie J.	Lincoln, Maud E.
Fisk, Mattie E. L.	Ljungren, Elizabeth.



McCabe, Jennie L.	Winitzky, Nellie.
McDuffie, Lottie A.	Barnard, Richard J. C.
McKenzie, Margaret.	Blood, Howard W.
McVay, Catherine.	Boutin, Joseph.
Merrick, Margaret.	Bradley, Clayton S.
Miller, A. Marion.	Bragdon, Clarence E.
Miller, Gladys L.	Brodeur, Oliver.
Miller, Margaret.	Busby, George H.
Miller, Mildred H.	Carragher, William A.
Minahan, Annie E.	Casey, Frank A.
Noonan, M. Loretta.	Ceppi, Silvio.
Norton, Agnes E.	Cloukia, Roy.
Ovens, Emily A.	Conboy, George A.
Parcher, F. Mabel.	Cotton, Chesley L.
Perella, Julia.	Cowan, John W.
Randall, Helen I.	Crandall, Daniel L.
Riley, Lily F.	Cuervo, Adolfo G.
Ryan, Margaret.	Cummings, Edwin.
Sanders, Olive B.	Cunningham, James H.
Sheffield, Emma J.	Curran, Edward.
Skinner, Maggie.	Davis, Aubrey J.
Smith, Elena.	Deane, William.
Smith, Nellie J.	Deming, Harold B.
Spring, Genevra H.	Dexter, Ralph C.
Stearns, Gladys L.	Dodge, George L.
Stevens, Ethel M.	Dow, Basil E.
Stewart, Margaret C.	Ellis, John W.
Traynor, Rose.	Elms, Arthur W.
Velandré, Corinna.	Fanning, Robert.
Viles, Alison P.	Fitzpatrick, John V.
Walker, Isabella M.	FitzSimmons, Joseph R.
Walsh, Annie.	Gibson, Leon S.
Wells, M. Esther.	Gordon, Allen G.
Wilde, Agnes.	Gosselin, Arthur.

Govereau, Edward.  
Graham, William.  
Hagopian, Krikor D.  
Hamlett, Clarence S.  
Hart, D. Frank.  
Hawkins, A. Collins.  
Hickey, Bernard.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Jean, Ludge.  
Jordan, John W.  
Kirshen, Morris.  
Lambert, Frederick A.  
Leach, Avery E.  
Le Blanc, I. Médée.  
Lucier, George E.  
Lund, Olaf H.  
Mahoney, J. Matthew.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
Martone, Antonio.  
McDonough, William.  
McFarland, Earle S.  
McQueeney, William.  
Michaud, Joseph.  
Moore, Henry A.  
Morang, James A.  
Nelson, Francis C.

Nelson, Ralph.  
Perkins, Walton.  
Rafter, Louis J.  
Rand, Henry.  
Ray, Edward R.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
Ryan, M. James.  
Sacco, Nicola.  
Safford, Robert F.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Shorley, Chester E.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Velandré, Daniel.  
Viggers, Frederick E.  
Wallochstein, Jacob.  
Walsh, Frederick V.  
Walsh, William.  
West, Paul L.  
Wetherell, John.  
Wheaton, Edward O.  
Williams, Edward.  
Wolpe, Aaron D.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Young, Gilbert E.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Andrews, Hattie M.  
Ashworth, Evelyn M.  
Bickford, Vera E.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Carlson, Helen J.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Connelly, Elsie M.  
Dolan, Grace G.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Evarson, Elvera J.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Goold, Claudia K.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Guild, Bertha H.

Hamilton, Annie A.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Little, Anna V.  
Logan, Helena A.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
McGill, Marie.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Ross, Lena.  
Shean, Lucy M.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Wallochstein, Annie.  
Welch, Ellen.

Westwood, Laura I.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Andrews, Thomas.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Barry, Thomas.  
Bastow, Frederick W.  
Blanchard, Ovila.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boylan, Andrew L.  
Brown, Arthur F.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Brown, Roland H.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Chick, Edward.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Deane, C. Roland.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Duke, George O.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Evans, Thomas.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Harris, Clifton W.  
Healy, Millard A.

Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Hopwood, Clarence A.  
Hunt, Daniel L.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Main, Lewis E.  
McFarlane, Francis P.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Myers, Harold P.  
Osborn, Walstein H.  
Pearce, Sidney A.  
Reeves, William S.  
Riley, Fred O.  
Robertson, David O.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sebastiano, Angelo.  
Sharp, William F.  
Simmons, Ralph D.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Thompson, Harvey R.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Whitcomb, Samuel W.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1907, TO AUGUST 31, 1908.

Bristoll, Mrs. Rosa Olds, Minneapolis, Minn., . . . . .	\$2 00
Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . .	10 00
Jackson, Mrs. Mary J., . . . . .	2 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	50 00
Seabury, the Misses, New Bedford, . . . . .	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .	25 00
Young, Miss Lucy F., Winchester, . . . . .	1 00

\$95 00

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend, . . . . .	\$50 00
French, Miss Caroline L. W., . . . . .	100 00
Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .	100 00
Parker, Mrs. Theodore K., Winchendon, . . . . .	1 00
Primary Department of the Sunday-school of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken, . . . . .	8 11
Whitney, Mr. George M., Winchendon, . . . . .	1 00

\$260 11

# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1908.

## INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURES.		
Balance on hand September 1, 1907,	\$13,761 54		Drafts to director,	\$93,000 00	
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	84,629 63		Less unexpended balance,	809 01	
Income from investments,	38,942 20		Miscellaneous,		\$92,190 99
Proceeds from sale of securities,	5,061 11		Invested,		325 50
			Balance on hand August 31, 1908,		9,878 47
		\$142,394 48			39,999 52
					\$142,394 48

## PRINTING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURES.		
Balance on hand September 1, 1907,	\$6,235 31		Drafts to director,	\$10,700 00	
Income from investments,	6,728 75		Less unexpended balance,	64 93	
Miscellaneous,	544 72		Invested,		\$10,635 07
Proceeds from sale of securities,	1,450 00		Balance on hand August 31, 1908,		3,786 87
		\$14,958 78			536 84
					\$14,958 78

Boston, October 8, 1908.

Examined and approved.

EDWARD W. GREW, }  
ALBERT THORNDIKE, } Auditors.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.



## PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1908.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
From income from invested funds, . . . . .	\$6,728 75	For maintenance, . . . . .	\$10,635 07
sale of books and appliances, . . . . .	544 72	Invested, . . . . .	3,786 87
proceeds from securities sold, . . . . .	1,450 00	Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	536 84
Cash on hand August 31, 1907, . . . . .	6,235 31		
		\$14,958 78	\$14,958 78



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1908: —

	Book Value.	
Building, 205-207 Congress street, . . . . .	\$75,800 00	
House, 402 Fifth street, . . . . .	4,300 00	
Houses, 412, 414, 416 Fifth street, . . . . .	9,300 00	
Houses, 424, 426, 428 Fifth street, . . . . .	15,300 00	
Houses, 430-440 Fifth street and 103-105 H street, . . . . .	47,200 00	
Building, 442 Fifth street to 111 H street, . . . . .	21,300 00	
Houses, 537, 541, 543 Fourth street, . . . . .	11,700 00	
House, 542 Fourth street, . . . . .	7,800 00	
House, 555 Fourth street, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Houses, 557, 559 Fourth street, . . . . .	14,900 00	
Houses, 583, 585, 587, 589 Fourth street, . . . . .	18,700 00	
Houses, 591, 593, 595 Fourth street, . . . . .	15,400 00	
Houses, 95, 97, 99 and 101 H street, . . . . .	6,000 00	
House, 527 Broadway, . . . . .	7,700 00	
	<hr/>	\$257,400 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Real estate, Broadway and Fourth street, . . . . .	\$210,200 00	
House, 418 Fifth street, . . . . .	3,100 00	
House, 422 Fifth street, . . . . .	3,700 00	
	<hr/>	217,000 00
Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .	5,196 00	
Mortgage notes, . . . . .	75,500 00	
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
150 shares Fitchburg R.R., preferred, . . . . .	\$21,500 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., . . . . .	4,900 00	
\$20,000, Chesapeake & Ohio R.R., 1st consolidated, 5s, 1939, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$10,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), 3½s, 1998, . . . . .	9,500 00	
\$9,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . . .	9,000 00	
\$15,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955, . . . . .	15,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992, . . . . .	40,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$35,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	35,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$204,900 00	\$555,096 00

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$204,900 00	\$555,096 00
\$50,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, collateral, 4s, 1929, . . . . .	48,500 00	
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . . .	10,000 00	
\$10,000, Plymouth Cordage Co., note, Dec. 22, 1908, . . . . .	9,878 47	
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913, . . . . .	35,000 00	
		308,278 47
Cash, . . . . .		39,999 52
Household furniture, South Boston, . . . . .		18,500 00
Provisions and supplies, South Boston, . . . . .		941 12
Coal, South Boston, . . . . .		2,567 50
<i>Work Department.</i>		
Stock and bills receivable, . . . . .		8,585 94
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Sixty-seven pianofortes, . . . . .	\$12,250 00	
One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Four reed organs, . . . . .	100 00	
Eighty-three orchestral instruments, . . . . .	2,680 00	
Musical library, . . . . .	3,500 00	
		27,530 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .		14,000 00
Library of books in common print, . . . . .	\$8,850 00	
Library of books in embossed print, . . . . .	25,515 45	
Special library, . . . . .	9,450 00	
		43,815 45
Boys' shop, . . . . .		194 80
Stable and tools, . . . . .		550 00
		\$1,020,058 80

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same:—

#### INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General fund of the institution, . . . . .	\$118,420 56
Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
Harris fund, . . . . .	80,000 00
Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .	20,000 00
Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .	13,770 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$242,190 56

---



---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$242,190 56
In memoriam Mortimer C. Ferris,	1,000 00
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund,	6,000 00
Miss Sarah B. Fay fund,	1,500 00
Mary Lowell Stone fund,	2,000 00

## LEGACIES: —

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey,	3,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32
Miss Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21
Miss Mary Bartol,	300 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00
Robert C. Billings (deaf, dumb and blind),	4,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66
William T. Bolton,	555 22
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn,	5,000 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
John N. Dix,	10,000 00
Thomas Gaffield,	3,300 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover (deaf, dumb and blind),	5,000 00
Charles H. Hayden,	12,500 00
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind,	15,000 00
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00
William Taylor, Jr.,	893 36
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00
George B. Upton,	10,000 00
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00

---

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$608,091 70
--------------------------------	--------------

---



---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$608,091 70
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$641,178 47
Cash,	39,999 52
Buildings, unimproved real estate and personal property in use of the institution, South Boston,	338,880 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,020,058 80

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1908:—

#### PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>
100 shares Fitchburg R.R., preferred,	\$14,000 00
75 shares Boston & Providence R.R., preferred,	22,500 00
209 shares Boston & Albany R.R.,	52,000 00
70 shares Old Colony R.R.,	14,000 00
100 shares West End St. Ry., common,	9,800 00
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000 00
1 share Boston Ground Rent Trust,	900 00
25 shares General Electric Co.,	2,400 00
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4s, 1937,	9,000 00
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000 00
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	1,800 00
\$15,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Com- pany, Collateral Trust, 4s, 1929,	14,500 00
\$16,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Com- pany, convertible, 4s, 1936,	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$180,900 00
Stock and machinery,	\$5,050 00
Books,	17,200 00
Electrotype and stereotype plates,	29,107 00
	<hr/>
	51,357 00
Cash,	536 84
	<hr/>
	\$232,793 84

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same:—

---

---

PRINTING FUND.

Capital, . . . . .	\$108,500 00	
Legacy, Joseph H. Center, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Additional funds, . . . . .	69,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$178,500 00
Cash, . . . . .		536 84
Personal property in use of the printing department, . . . . .		53,757 00
		<hr/>
		\$232,793 84

---

---

DONATIONS INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Barr, Mrs. Arthur W., . . . . .	\$2 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . . . .	10 00
Chesson, Harold, . . . . .	50 00
Crafts, Mrs. James M., . . . . .	40 00
Dane, Mrs. Zerviah B., . . . . .	5 00
Doliber, Thomas, . . . . .	10 00
Hazeltine, Chas. B. R., . . . . .	10 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . . . .	100 00
Jackson, Mrs. Mary J., . . . . .	8 00
Little Men's Club of the South Congregational Sunday-school of St. Johnsbury, Vt., . . . . .	2 75
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, . . . . .	50 00
Peabody, The Misses, . . . . .	50 00
Pratt, R. M., . . . . .	50 00
Sears, F. R., . . . . .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. F. R., . . . . .	20 00
S., Mrs., . . . . .	50 00
Slade, Mrs. D. D., . . . . .	5 00
Warren, Bentley W., . . . . .	5 00
White, C. J., . . . . .	25 00
Whitney, Mrs. C. G., . . . . .	1 00
Williams, Ralph B., . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$543 75

WORK DEPARTMENT. — STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1908.

Cash on hand August 31, 1907, . . . . .	\$1,291 37	
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1907, . . . . .	8,284 89	
	<hr/>	
Total assets August 31, 1907, . . . . .		\$9,576 26
 Cash on hand August 31, 1907, . . . . .	 \$1,291 37	
Cash receipts for the year ending August 31, 1908, . . . . .	24,489 75	
	<hr/>	
		\$25,781 12
 Cash paid for salaries and wages, . . . . .	 \$12,069 45	
Cash paid for rent, stock and sundries, . . . . .	13,219 36	
	<hr/>	
		25,288 81
 Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	 \$492 31	
Stock on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	\$4,455 49	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	\$4,449 16	
Less amount to profit and loss, . . . . .	318 71	
	<hr/>	
	4,130 45	
	<hr/>	
		8,585 94
 Total assets August 31, 1908, . . . . .		 9,078 25
		<hr/>
Loss for the year, . . . . .		\$498 01

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

### INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Meats, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$5,750 12
Butter and milk, . . . . .	3,706 05
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	901 38
Fruit, fresh and dried, . . . . .	721 96
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	821 28
Groceries, . . . . .	1,081 56
Gas and oil, . . . . .	793 62
Coal and wood, . . . . .	5,193 84
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	801 85
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	10,411 69
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	30,242 18
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	126 26
Household furnishings, . . . . .	1,967 69
Expense of stable, . . . . .	129 31
Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .	226 83
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	389 19
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	1,679 65
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	4,747 38
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	487 50
Sundries, . . . . .	1,235 75

---

\$71,415 09

### KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Meats, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$2,917 57
Butter and milk, . . . . .	3,053 26
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	588 98
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	419 34
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	504 75
Groceries, . . . . .	481 97
Gas and oil, . . . . .	452 48
Coal and wood, . . . . .	2,943 32
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	598 35
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	6,171 81
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	13,786 25
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	216 62
Household furnishings, . . . . .	1,320 45
Expense of stable, . . . . .	129 32
Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .	58 75
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	258 61
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	527 39
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	3,864 71
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	1,006 65
Sundries, . . . . .	556 40

---

\$39,856 98

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1908.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1907, ..	\$44,217 75	Drafts to director, . . .	\$48,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous, . . .	420,028 48	Less unexpended balance, . . .	1,359 03
Income from investments, . . .	56,084 89	Miscellaneous, . . .	. . .
Proceeds from sale of securities, . . .	47,243 75	Invested, . . .	. . .
		Balance on hand August 31, 1908, . . .	. . .
	\$567,574 87		\$567,574 87

Boston, October 8, 1908.

Examined and approved.

EDWARD W. GREW, }  
ALBERT THORNDIKE, } *Auditors.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*



STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1908.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Income.</i>			
From state of Maine, for board and tuition,	\$3,679 18	For maintenance,	\$39,856 98
" New Hampshire, for board and tuition,	2,000 00	insurance, taxes and repairs on	6,269 48
" Vermont, for board and tuition,	900 00	real estate rented, . . .	513 89
" Rhode Island, for board and tuition,	5,740 00	bills to be refunded, . . .	738 12
" Massachusetts, for deaf and blind,		sundry small bills, . . .	
towns and individuals, . . .		donations transferred to Institu-	
sundry small items, . . .		tion account, . . .	9,500 00
income from stocks and bonds, . . .			\$56,878 47
income from real estate, . . .		Invested, . . .	492,600 68
		Cash on hand August 31, 1908,	18,095 72
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.			
From donations through Ladies' Auxiliary,	\$713 00		
Mary Lowell Stone Fund, . . .	500 00		
Friend F., . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Anna B. Matthews, . . .	1,000 00		
In memory of Miss Alice M. C. Matthews, . . .	100 00		
other donations, . . .	928 00		
	4,241 00		
<i>Legacies.</i>			
From estate of Sarah E. Porter, . . .	\$394,947 44		
" Mrs. Maria L. Gray, . . .	200 00		
" Emilie Albee, . . .	150 00		
" Jane Roberts, . . .	7,400 00		
	402,697 44		
securities sold and collected, . . .	\$51,732 63		
Less amount to profit and loss, . . .	4,488 88		
	47,243 75		
Cash on hand August 31, 1907,	44,217 75		
	\$567,574 87		

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1908:—

	Book Value.	
Building, 288-290 Devonshire street, . . .	\$69,800 00	
Building, 250-252 Purchase street, . . .	76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston street, . . .	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston street, . . .	110,000 00	
Building, 383-385 <sup>2</sup> Centre street, . . .	5,400 00	
Real estate, corner Day and Centre streets, .	22,500 00	
Real estate, 72 Wachusett street, Forest Hills (subject to life annuity), . . . . .	7,600 00	
Seaverns avenue, . . . . .	7,400 00	
		\$424,500 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Kindergarten.</i>		
Real estate used for school purposes, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		279,000 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
30 shares Boston & Providence R.R., . . .	\$9,000 00	
291 shares Boston & Albany R.R., . . .	63,750 00	
280 shares Old Colony R.R., . . .	50,400 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . . .	5,000 00	
31 shares Boston & Maine R.R., preferred, .	5,400 00	
300 shares West End Street Railway, common,	25,600 00	
68 shares United States Hotel Company, . .	10,800 00	
100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .	10,000 00	
5 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, .	2,600 00	
200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Company, . . . . .	27,000 00	
30 shares Warren Chambers, . . . . .	900 00	
20 shares Providence Building Company, . .	1,000 00	
100 shares Fitchburg Railroad Co., preferred, .	12,300 00	
100 shares Lowell & Andover Railroad Co., .	23,000 00	
100 shares Nashua & Lowell Railroad Co., . .	22,500 00	
100 shares Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., .	27,500 00	
200 shares West End Street Railway Co., pref.,	19,800 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .	4,400 00	}
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R., 4s, 1920, . . .		
\$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921, . . .	91,000 00	
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$11,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . . .	11,000 00	
\$10,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), 3½s, 1998, . . . . .	9,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	\$452,450 00	\$703,500 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$452,450 00	\$703,500 00
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1995, . . . . .	10,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, \$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	25,000 00 28,400 00	
\$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955, . . . . .	59,000 00	
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Com- pany, 4s, 1945, . . . . .	5,000 00	
\$54,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., convertible, 4s, 1936, . . . . .	50,886 00	
\$2,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .	1,930 00	
\$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Co., 5s, 1932, . .	14,200 00	
\$40,000, General Electric Co., convertible, 5s, 1917, . . . . .	41,000 00	
\$25,000, West End Street Railway, 4s, 1932, . .	24,000 00	
\$25,000, City of Boston, 4s, 1937, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$25,000, State of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942, . .	24,000 00	
\$9,000, City of Salem, 4s, 1908-14, . . . . .	9,000 00	
\$4,000, Michigan Central R.R. Co., 5% notes, 1910, . . . . .	4,000 00	
\$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . . .	19,300 00	
\$2,000, Old Colony R.R., 4s, 1925, . . . . .	2,000 00	
\$6,000, Town of Canton, 4s, 1910-15, . . . . .	6,000 00	
\$4,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1915, \$3,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1911, 10 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .	4,000 00 3,000 00 1,450 00	
\$35,000, Plymouth Cordage Co., note, Dec. 22, 1908, . . . . .	34,574 65	
Cash, . . . . .		\$44,190 65
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		18,095 72
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		17,600 00
Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		500 00
		1,425 00
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .	\$3,800 00	
Twenty-one orchestral instruments, . . . . .	200 00	
		4,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,589,311 37

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances and is answerable for the same:—

---

### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .	\$13,000 00
Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .	500 00
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .	1,000 00
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .	140,000 00
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, .	11,000 00
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .	1,015 00
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .	15,000 00
Albert Glover fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .	500 00
Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .	15,000 00
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .	3,500 00
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .	30,000 00
John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .	1,250 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .	8,500 00
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .	622 81
Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .	5,666 95
Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .	237 92

---

\$270,792 68

### LEGACIES:—

Emilie Albee, . . . . .	\$150 00
Michael Anagnos, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrew, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .	13,053 48
Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .	100 00

---

*Amount carried forward, . . . . .* \$299,596 16

---

---

---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$299,596 16
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00
Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	100 00
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	500 00
Mrs. Adaline M. Chapin,	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Miss Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,	500 00
John Foster,	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Miss Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$449,925 18

---

---

---



---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$449,925 18
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	.	.	.	10,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,	.	.	.	395,014 44
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	.	.	.	2,000 00
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	.	.	.	50 00
Francis S. Pratt,	.	.	.	100 00
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	.	.	.	93,025 55
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Edith Rotch,	.	.	.	10,000 00
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	.	.	.	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	.	.	.	3,000 00
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	.	.	.	2,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser fund,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	.	.	.	10,000 00
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	.	.	.	300 00
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,	.	.	.	500 00
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	.	.	.	7,582 90
Royal W. Turner,	.	.	.	24,082 00
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	.	.	.	1,000 00
George W. Wales,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	.	.	.	4,000 00
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	.	.	.	565 84
Mary H. Watson,	.	.	.	100 00
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	.	.	.	100 00
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	.	.	.	500 00
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	.	.	.	150 00
Miss Mary Williams,	.	.	.	5,000 00
Almira F. Winslow,	.	.	.	306 80
Funds from other donations,	.	.	.	220,687 94
				<hr/> \$1,268,690 65
Cash,	.	.	.	18,095 72
Land, buildings and personal property in use of the kindergarten, Jamaica Plain,	.	.	.	302,525 00
				<hr/> \$1,589,311 37

---



---

## DONATIONS KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Anonymous,	\$300 00
Brett, Mrs. Anna K.,	10 00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph,	5 00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, gift in memory of her mother,	
Mrs. Slocum,	50 00
Brewster, Sarah C.,	5 00
Dana, Samuel B.,	10 00
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,	3 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E.,	100 00
Fairbanks, Caroline L.,	10 00
Fay, Annie L.,	5 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00
Hartley, Mrs. Harry,	10 00
Hill, C. S.,	1 00
Kendall, Miss H. W.,	50 00
Larned, Chas.,	100 00
Moors, J. B.,	5 00
Morse, Mrs. Leopold,	25 00
Porter, Mrs. Georgia M. Whidden,	25 00
Pratt, R. M.,	50 00
S., Mrs.,	50 00
Seabury, Miss Caroline O.,	} 25 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	
Soren, J. H.,	2 00
Sunday-school of All Souls Church, Roxbury,	10 00
Union Congregational Church, Primary Department Sun-	
day-school, Weymouth,	17 00
Warner, Robert L.,	5 00
<hr/>	
\$928 00	

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, S. E. Lane, Treasurer.	
Annual subscriptions, . . . . .	\$3,292 50
Donations, . . . . .	2,081 00
Cambridge Branch, through Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, Treasurer, . . . . .	404 00
Lynn Branch, . . . . .	68 00
Milton Branch, through Mrs. William Wood, Treasurer, .	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,950 50

## FOR THE KINDERGARTEN.

Subscriptions, . . . . .	\$272 00
Donations, . . . . .	128 00
Cambridge Branch, . . . . .	69 00
Dorchester Branch, through Mrs. J. Henry Bean, Treasurer,	112 00
Milton Branch, . . . . .	33 00
Worcester Branch, through Mrs. Edward W. Kinsley, Treasurer, . . . . .	99 00
	<hr/>
	\$713 00

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, South Boston, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS,

## FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Miss S. E. LANE, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$308 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .	1 00		
Abbott, Mrs. J., . . . .	5 00	Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, . .	25 00
Abbott, Mrs. P. W., . . .	10 00	Bemis, Mrs. John W., . .	3 00
Abel, Mrs. S. C., . . . .	1 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . .	1 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., . .	5 00	Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .	2 00
Adams, Mr. George, . . . .	1 00	Bigelow, Mrs. G. T., . . .	5 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . . .	10 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . .	3 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . . .	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . . .	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, . .	10 00
Allen, Mrs. W. Henry, . . .	5 00	Blacker, Miss Eliza F., . .	10 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., . . .	2 00	Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . .	5 00
Ames, Miss Mary S., . . . .	25 00	Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . .	5 00
Amory, Mr. Arthur, . . . .	5 00	Blake, Mr. William P., . .	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., . .	100 00	Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . .	2 00
Amory, Mrs. William, . . . .	5 00	Boardman, Miss E. D., . .	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., . .	2 00	Boland, Dr. E. S., . . . .	5 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . . .	5 00	Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, . .	1 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., . .	2 00	Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . .	10 00
Armstrong, Mrs. George W., .	5 00	Boody, Mr. J. H., . . . .	5 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., . . .	5 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . .	10 00
Ayer, Mrs. James B., . . . .	5 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F., . . .	10 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . . .	10 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H., . .	2 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . . .	5 00	Bremer, Mrs. J. L., . . . .	10 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . . .	2 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . . .	3 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R., . . .	2 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .	5 00
Baker, Miss S. P., . . . .	5 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . .	10 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . . .	5 00	Brown, Miss Augusta M., . .	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., . . .	10 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . .	10 00
Barnes, Mrs. Amos, . . . .	1 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H., . . .	5 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . .	10 00	Brush, Mrs. C. N., . . . .	5 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . . . .	10 00	Bullard, Mr. Stephen, . . .	10 00
Batcheller, Mrs. A. H., . . .	10 00	Bullard, Mrs. William S., . .	25 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .	2 00	Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	2 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, . . .	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . . .	3 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R., . . . .	5 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A., . .	5 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . . .	10 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$308 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$552 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$552 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$889 50</i>	
Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N., .	2 00	Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., .	5 00
Cabot, Dr. A. T., .	5 00	Curtis, Mr. William O., .	5 00
Cabot, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00	Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	5 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W., .	2 50	Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .	10 00	Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00
Carter, Mrs. George E., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. George C., .	2 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., .	5 00	Cutter, Mr. Edward L., .	1 00
Carter, Miss M. Elizabeth, .	20 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., .	10 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	2 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E., .	2 00	Dabney, Miss R. L., .	3 00
Cate, Mr. Martin L., .	2 00	Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00
Cate, Mrs. Martin L., .	5 00	Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00	Dana, Mrs. George N., .	2 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .	5 00	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., .	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, .	10 00	Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00
Cheney, Mr. C. W., .	5 00	Day, Mrs. Lewis, .	2 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., .	2 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . . . .	5 00	Denny, Mrs. H. M., .	1 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	10 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C., .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, .	15 00	Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. J. J., .	2 00	Dixon, Mrs. L. S., .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. John T., .	10 00	Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in mem- ory of Hettie Lang Shu- man, . . . . .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	1 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .	5 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex, .	5 00	Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, .	10 00
Cole, Mrs. E. E., .	2 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	10 00
Collamore, Miss Helen, .	5 00	Edwards, Mr. John C., .	10 00
Comer, Mrs. Joseph, .	1 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., .	1 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	1 00
Congdon, Mrs. A. L., .	1 00	Emerson, Miss Elizabeth, .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .	5 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .	20 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	2 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	15 00	Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., .	5 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Estabrook, Mrs. George W., .	1 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	10 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, .	2 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	50 00	Ewing, Mrs. C. A. E., .	1 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .	5 00	Fairbairn, Mrs. R. B., .	2 00
Crocker, Miss Sarah H., .	5 00	Fairbanks, Mrs. C. F., .	5 00
Curtis, the Misses, .	2 00	Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., .	2 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. H. G., .	5 00	Fay, Miss Sarah B., .	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. J. F., .	5 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$889 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,091 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,091 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,322 50</i>	
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	5 00	Heard, Mrs. J. Theodore, . . .	5 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00	Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00
Fisk, Mr. Lyman B., . . .	10 00	Hecht, Mrs. Jacob H., . . .	5 00
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	5 00	Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	10 00
Flagg, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	10 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .	2 00
Flint, Mrs. Caroline E., . . .	5 00	Hersey, Mrs. Alfred H., . . .	5 00
Flint, Mrs. D. B., . . .	1 00	Higginson, Miss E. C., . . .	5 00
Foster, Mrs. Anna S., . . .	1 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	15 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	2 00	Hight, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . . .	2 00	Hills, Mrs. S. E., . . .	2 00
French, Mrs. John J., . . .	5 00	Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . . .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00	Hodgdon, Mrs. Henrietta, . . .	3 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	3 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F., . . .	2 00	Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., . . .	2 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .	5 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	15 00
Gay, Dr. Warren F., . . .	5 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .	10 00
Giddings, Mrs. E. L., . . .	10 00	Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	1 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . . .	2 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . . .	2 00	Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	5 00
Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, . . .	3 00	Howe, Mr. George E., . . .	2 00
Gilmore, Mrs. Kelsey M., . . .	5 00	Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .	5 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, . . .	2 00	Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .	1 00
Goodhue, Mrs. George H., . . .	1 00	Hoyt, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00
Gowing, Mrs. Henry A., . . .	3 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Graham, Mrs. John M., . . .	5 00	Hudson, Mrs. John E., . . .	5 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., . . .	5 00	Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A., . . .	2 00
Grandgent, Mrs. Lucy L., . . .	3 00	Hunneman, Mrs. Sally W., . . .	2 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . . .	25 00	Hunnell, Mr. Walter, . . .	20 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	5 00	Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .	10 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	In memory of Mrs. Harriet	
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., . . .	5 00	L. Thayer, . . .	3 00
Greenough, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	3 00	Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00
Griggs, Mr. B. F., . . .	1 00	Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	3 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	1 00	Jelly, Dr. George F., . . .	10 00
Guild, Mr. Frederic, . . .	10 00	Jenkins, Mr. Charles, . . .	5 00
Guild, Miss Harriet J., . . .	5 00	Jewett, Miss Sarah Orne, . . .	1 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . . .	5 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	10 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . . .	2 00	Johnson, Miss Fanny L., . . .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Eliza J., . . .	2 00	Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00
Hall, Miss Fanny, . . .	1 00	Johnson, Mr. Wolcott H., . . .	10 00
Hall, Mrs. Solomon, . . .	10 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	10 00
Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . . .	10 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Harrington, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00	Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . . .	2 00	Keep, Mrs. C. M., . . .	1 00
Harris, Mrs. Margaret E., . . .	5 00	Kelly, Mrs. E. A., . . .	5 00
Hatch, Mrs. Jennie B., . . .	5 00	Kettle, Mrs. C. L., . . .	1 00
Hawes, the Misses, . . .	2 00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., . . .	10 00
Head, Mrs. Charles, . . .	10 00	Kidner, Mrs. Reuben, . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,322 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,587 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,587 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,107 50</i>	
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., .	10 00	Morrison, Mrs. William A., .	1 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., .	50 00	Morse, Miss Margaret F., .	5 00
King, Mrs. D. Webster, .	5 00	Morse, Mrs. S. A., .	1 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .	1 00	Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., .	5 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac, .	2 00	Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, .	2 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, .	10 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .	1 00	Nazro, Miss Mary W., .	2 00
Lamson, Mrs. John A., .	2 00	Neal, Miss Caroline F., .	5 00
Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., .	1 00	Newell, Mrs. James W., .	2 00
Lane, Mrs. Gardiner Martin, .	10 00	Newell, Mrs. Mary A. M., .	5 00
Larkin, the Misses, .	2 00	Nichols, Mrs. E. H., .	5 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., .	5 00	Nichols, Mrs. J. Howard, .	5 00
Lee, Mrs. George C., .	10 00	Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .	1 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .	100 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .	5 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., .	1 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., .	5 00
Levy, Mrs. B., .	2 00	North, Mrs. James N., .	2 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	2 00	Noyes, Mrs. G. D., .	2 00
Livermore, Mr. Thomas L., .	10 00	Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., .	2 00
Locke, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00	Osborn, Mrs. Anna F., .	2 00
Loring, the Misses, .	30 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .	2 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00	Page, Mrs. L. J., .	3 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B., .	5 00	Paine, Mrs. William D., .	2 00
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., .	50 00	Palfrey, Mrs. John C., .	5 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .	5 00	Parker, Mrs. Charles E., .	2 00
Loving, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .	5 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., .	5 00	Peabody, Mrs. Anna P., .	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles, .	5 00	Peabody, Mrs. Oliver W., .	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. Frederick E., .	5 00	Pearson, Mrs. C. H., .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Pecker, the Misses A. J. and	
Lyman, Mr. John P., .	10 00	M. L., .	10 00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas, .	10 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., .	5 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas, .	2 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	3 00	Peirson, Mrs. Charles L., .	10 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00	Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., .	5 00
Marsh, Mrs. Robert, .	1 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .	3 00
Marshall, Mrs. J. P. C., .	10 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, .	2 00
Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .	20 00	Pierce, Mr. Phineas, .	10 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00	Pope, Mrs. A. W., .	2 00
Means, Miss Anne M., .	5 00	Pope, Drs. C. A. and E. F., .	2 00
Means, Mrs. William A., .	10 00	Porter, Miss Nellie E., .	1 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, .	10 00	Prager, Mrs. Philip, .	3 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .	2 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., .	3 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .	10 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M., .	10 00
Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris, .	5 00	Proctor, Mrs. Henry H., .	2 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., .	5 00	Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .	10 00
Monks, Mrs. George H., .	5 00	Putnam, Miss Sarah G., .	10 00
Monroe, Mrs. George H., .	5 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .	10 00
Moore, Mrs. Henry F., .	2 00	Quincy, Mrs. H. P., .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., .	2 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., .	5 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A., .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,107 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,319 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,319 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,602 50</i>	
Raymond, Fairfield Eager, .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Philip H., .	10 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .	5 00	Severance, Mrs. Pierre C., .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .	1 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .	10 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., .	2 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R., .	2 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell, .	20 00	Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, .	10 00
Rhodes, Mrs. Albert H., .	2 00	Shepard, Mrs. Elizabeth A., .	25 00
Rhodes, Miss Florence R., .	2 00	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. David Hall, .	2 00	Sherman, Mrs. William H., .	2 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W., .	10 00	Short, Mrs. Y. S., .	1 00
Rice, Mrs. William B., .	3 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D., .	10 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., .	10 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., .	10 00	Slade, Mrs. D. D., .	5 00
Richards, Miss Caroline, .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .	2 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., .	10 00	Snow, Mrs. F. E., .	20 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., .	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., .	10 00	Sprague, Miss Mary C., .	5 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., .	2 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Helen S., .	2 00	Standish, Miss Adelaide, .	5 00
Robinson, Miss H. M., .	10 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., .	30 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, .	5 00	Stearns, Mrs. R. H., .	5 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .	1 00	Steese, Mrs. Edward, .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., .	10 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex., .	3 00
Rogers, Mrs. Henry M., .	5 00	Stetson, Miss Sarah M., .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., .	3 00	Stevens, Mrs. Horace H., .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .	5 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., .	5 00	Stevenson, Mrs. Robert H., .	10 00
Rogers, Mrs. William B., .	3 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	5 00
Rotch, Mrs. Clara M., .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Frederic, .	15 00
Rotch, Miss Mary R., .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., .	1 00
Rotch, Mrs. Thomas M., .	2 00	Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	3 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .	1 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Henry G., .	25 00	Sturgis, Mrs. John H., .	5 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .	5 00	Swan, Mr. Charles H., .	5 00
Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J., .	2 00	Swann, Mrs. John, .	10 00
Sabine, Miss Catharine, .	2 00	Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., .	3 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., .	2 00	Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris, .	5 00
St. John, Mrs. J. A., .	5 00	Taft, Mrs. L. H., .	5 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,		Talbot, Mrs. Charles R., .	2 00
in memory of his mother,		Talbot, Mrs. Thomas, .	25 00
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, .	10 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, .	1 00
Sampson, Mrs. Oscar H., .	5 00	Talbot, Miss Leslie, .	1 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .	2 00	Talbot, Miss Marjorie, .	1 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .	3 00	Talbot, Mrs. William H., .	1 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .	5 00	Tappan, Miss Mary A., .	15 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .	1 00	Taylor, Mrs. E. B., .	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-		Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., .	10 00
ory of her mother, Mrs. N.		Thayer, Miss Adele G., .	10 00
M. Downer, .	5 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie E., .	10 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .	10 00	Thomas, Miss Catharine C., .	2 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .	25 00	Thomson, Mrs. Arthur C., .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,602 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,945 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,945 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,104 50</i>	
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00	White, Mrs. Norman H., .	1 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	1 00	Whiting, Mrs. S. B., .	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, .	1 00	Whitney, Mrs. George, .	2 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., .	2 00	Whittemore, Mrs. Augustus, .	2 00
Tyler, Mrs. Joseph H., .	5 00	Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .	2 00
Van Nostrand, Mrs. A. G., .	5 00	Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A.,	5 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, .	5 00	Willeomb, Mrs. George, .	5 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., .	1 00	Willcutt, Mr. Levi L., .	10 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .	5 00	Williams, the Misses, .	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. Oliver F., .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Walker, Mrs. J. Albert, .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., .	25 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .	1 00
Ward, the Misses, .	10 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, .	5 00
Ward, Miss Ellen M., .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, .	5 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., .	5 00
Warner, Mrs. Frederick H., .	10 00	Wilson, Miss Annie E., .	5 00
Warren, Mrs. Bentley W., .	5 00	Wilson, Mrs. Edward C., .	5 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C., .	5 00	Wilson, Miss Lilly M., .	5 00
Warren, Mrs. William W., .	25 00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H., .	25 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .	5 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .	1 00
Watson, Miss Elizabeth, .	2 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., .	1 00
Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., .	2 00	Wonson, Mrs. Harriet A., .	2 00
Webster, Mrs. Edwin S., .	5 00	Wood, Mr. Henry, .	5 00
Webster, Mrs. F. G., .	5 00	Woodbury, Mr. John P., .	5 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., .	2 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S., .	10 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., .	5 00	Wright, Mr. John G., .	10 00
West, Mrs. Preston C. F., .	2 00	Wright, Mrs. John G., .	10 00
Whalen, Mrs. J. E., .	1 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., .	3 00
Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .	10 00
Wheelwright, the Misses, .	2 00	Young, Miss Lucy F., .	1 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne, .	10 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, .	5 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H., .	2 00		
			<u>\$3,292 50</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,104 50</i>			

## DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$124 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$124 00</i>	
A friend, .	\$50 00	Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .	15 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	1 00	Bemis, Mr. J. M., .	10 00
Anonymous, .	25 00	Berwin, Mrs. Jacob, .	5 00
Appleton, Mrs. Samuel, .	5 00	Bigelow, Miss Mary Anna, .	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, .	5 00	Blake, Mrs. T. D., .	5 00
Ballard, Miss Elizabeth, .	5 00	Borland, Mr. M. W., .	25 00
Bartlett, the Misses, .	5 00	Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	25 00		
Basto, Mrs. Mary A., .	3 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$124 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$199 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$199 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$963 00	
Bowditch, Dr. H. P., . . .	3 00	Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00
Bowditch, Mr. William I., . . .	25 00	Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	25 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . . .	10 00	Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .	5 00
Brown, Mr. Samuel N., . . .	5 00	Howe, the Misses, . . .	10 00
Cabot, Mrs. George E., . . .	5 00	Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	25 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .	25 00	Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00	Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Case, Mrs. James B., . . .	50 00	Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	25 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .	1 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00
Chapman, Miss J. E. C., . . .	2 00	Johnson, Mrs. F. W., . . .	2 00
Choate, Mr. Charles F., . . .	10 00	Jolliffe, Mrs. T. H., . . .	5 00
Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .	3 00	Keep, Mrs. F. E., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert F., . . .	5 00	Kennard, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00
Clarke, Mrs. Albert, . . .	3 00	Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . .	5 00
Cochran, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00	Kimball, the Misses, . . .	25 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R., . . .	10 00	King, Mrs. George P., . . .	5 00
Converse, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00	Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .	5 00
Coolidge, Mr. John T., . . .	25 00	Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . .	5 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00
Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, . . .	50 00	Lyman, Mr. John P., . . .	15 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, . . .	100 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	150 00	Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	10 00
Dabney, Mr. Lewis S., . . .	15 00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	50 00
Dabney, Miss R. L., . . .	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00
Dane, Mrs. Edward S., . . .	10 00	Matchett, Mrs. W. F., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . . .	5 00	Messinger, Miss Susan D., . . .	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Roscoe G., . . .	5 00	Monks, Mrs. George H., . . .	20 00
DeLong, Mrs. E. R., . . .	1 00	Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	20 00
Devlin, Mr. John E., . . .	40 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	20 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . .	15 00	Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .	20 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . . .	5 00	Morse, Mrs. Samuel T., . . .	50 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	2 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	50 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	5 00	Perry, Mrs. Mary E., . . .	50 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, . . .	10 00	Peters, Mrs. F. A., . . .	5 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	15 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00	Phillips, Mrs. John C., . . .	25 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . . .	1 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex. S., Jr., . . .	5 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., . . .	25 00	Potter, Mrs. William H., . . .	3 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, . . .	5 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F., . . .	1 00	Putnam, Miss Sarah G., . . .	5 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00	Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	3 00
Graves, Mrs. J. L., . . .	5 00	Rhodes, Mrs. James F., . . .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. Frederic, . . .	5 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	2 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	100 00	Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .	5 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Robinson, Mrs. H. H., . . .	1 00
Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .	5 00	Robinson, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$963 00		<i>Amount carried forward,</i> \$1,659 00	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,659 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,806 00</i>	
Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., .	1 00	Upham, Miss Susan, .	50 00
Russell, Mrs. William A., .	10 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., .	5 00
Seamans, Mr. James M., .	10 00	Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P., .	1 00
Sever, Miss Emily, .	5 00	Ward, the Misses, .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. B. S., .	5 00	Ward, Miss Ellen M., .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. Quincy A., .	25 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .	25 00
Slatery, Mrs. William, .	1 00	Watson, Miss Abby L., .	3 00
Souther, Mrs. J. K., .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. William F., .	100 00
Spalding, Miss Dora N., .	25 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, .	5 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P., .	10 00	Wheelwright, Mr. John W., .	10 00
Standish, Miss Adelaide, .	5 00	White, Mrs. Charles T., .	5 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., .	5 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., .	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .	5 00	Whitman, Mr. James H., .	10 00
Thacher, Mrs. Lydia W., .	5 00	Whitman, Mrs. James H., .	10 00
Thayer, Mr. Byron T., .	5 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., .	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, .	10 00	Whitney, Miss Kate A., .	5 00
Tileston, Miss Edith, .	1 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R., .	1 00
Tileston, Miss Eleanor, .	1 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., .	5 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B., .	5 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., .	10 00
Tucker, Mrs. William A., .	3 00	Woodman, Mr. Stephen F., .	5 00
Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., .	5 00		
			<u>\$2,081 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,806 00</i>			

## CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Through Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$84 00</i>	
Abbot, Miss Anne W., .	\$10 00	Dana, Mrs. R. H., .	2 00
Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., .	10 00	Davis, Mrs. W. M., .	2 00
Abbott, Mrs. Edward, .	3 00	Deane, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Aldrich, Mrs. C. F., .	2 00	Durant, Mrs. W. B., .	1 00
Ames, Mrs. J. B., .	10 00	Ela, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel, .	2 00	Emery, Miss Octavia B., .	3 00
Beaman, Mrs. G. W., .	2 00	Eustis, Mrs. Frank I., .	3 00
Beard, Mrs. Edward L., .	1 00	Farlow, Mrs. W. G., .	5 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., .	1 00	Folsom, Mrs. Norton, .	2 00
Bradford, Miss Edith, .	5 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C., .	100 00
Brewster, Mrs. William, .	5 00	Francke, Mrs. Kuno, .	2 00
Brooks, Miss Martha W., .	5 00	Glover, Mrs. Henry R., .	2 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., .	2 00	Goodale, Mrs. G. L., .	1 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L., .	1 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., .	5 00
Cary, Miss Emma F., .	5 00	Green, Miss Mary A., .	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. S. C., .	2 00	Hall, Rev. Edward H., .	10 00
Chapman, Miss Anna B., .	1 00	Hastings, Mrs. F. W., .	2 00
Child, Mrs. Francis J., .	2 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., .	5 00
Cooke, Mrs. Josiah P., .	5 00		
Coolidge, Mrs. Julian L., .	10 00		
			<u>\$235 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$84 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$235 00</i>	



<i>Amount brought forward, . \$235 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$305 00</i>	
Hoppin, Miss E. M., .	5 00	Saville, Mrs. H. M., .	1 00
Horsford, Miss Katharine, .	5 00	Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora, .	5 00
Howard, Mrs. Anna H., .	5 00	Sharples, Mrs. Stephen P., .	1 00
Howe, Miss Sara R., .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. H. S., .	2 00
Ireland, Miss Catharine I., .	3 00	Spelman, Mrs. I. M., .	5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., .	3 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B., .	1 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .	3 00	Thorpe, Mrs. J. G., .	10 00
Leeds, Miss Caroline T., .	1 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., .	2 00
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., .	5 00	Toppan, Miss Laura N., .	5 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., .	5 00	Vaughan, Mrs. B., .	10 00
Moore, Mrs. Lucy T., .	3 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Morison, Mrs. Robert S., .	5 00	White, Mrs. M. P., .	5 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H., .	1 00	Whitney, Miss Maria, .	10 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., .	2 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .	10 00
Page, Miss A. S., .	1 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R., .	2 00
Palfrey, the Misses, .	5 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .	5 00
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, .	1 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, .	20 00
Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .	2 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .	3 00
Roberts, Mrs. C. S., .	10 00		
			\$404 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$305 00</i>			

## LYNN BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$2 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$34 00</i>	
Averill, Miss M. J., .	5 00	LeRow, Mrs. Maria H., .	1 00
Berry, Mrs. Benjamin J., .	1 00	Page, Miss E. D., .	1 00
Breed, Mrs. Mary E., .	1 00	Sheldon, Mrs. Mary L., .	5 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Sarah F., .	10 00
Chase, Mrs. Alice B., .	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., .	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., .	5 00	Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. H. F., .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	1 00	Thomson, Mr. Elihu (donation), .	5 00
Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E., .	1 00	Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, .	2 00
Haven, Miss Cassie S., .	2 00		
Heath, Mrs. Caroline P., .	10 00		
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J., .			
			\$68 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$34 00</i>			

## MILTON BRANCH.

Through Mrs. WILLIAM WOOD.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$6 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$6 00</i>	
Breck, Mrs. C. E. C., .	1 00	Cunningham, Mrs. Caleb, .	4 00
Brooks, Mrs. Henry G., .	2 00	Dow, the Misses, .	10 00
Channing, the Misses, .	1 00	Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, .	5 00
Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, .	1 00		
Clum, Mrs. Alison B., .			
			\$25 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$6 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$25 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$25 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$80 00</i>
Gilmore, Miss Mary E.,	. 1 00	Roberts, Mrs. George F.,	. 1 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus,	. 25 00	Safford, Mrs. N. M.,	. 2 00
Hicks, Miss Josephine M.,	. 2 00	Tucker, Miss R. L.,	. 1 00
Hinckley, Miss Mary H.,	. 1 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A.,	. 1 00
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Amor L.,	. 3 00	Tuell, Mrs. Hiram,	. 1 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis,	. 5 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D.,	. 1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L.,	. 10 00	Weston, Mr. William B.,	. 5 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D.,	. 1 00	Whitwell, Mrs. F. A.,	. 1 00
Ladd, Mrs. William J.,	. 5 00	Whitwell, Miss Natalie,	. 1 00
Pierce, Mrs. M. V.,	. 1 00	Williams, Mrs. R. B.,	. 1 00
Pierce, Mr. Vassar,	. 1 00	Wood, Mrs. William,	. 10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>. \$80 00</i>		<i>\$105 00</i>

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE KINDER- GARTEN.

Archer, Mrs. Ellen M. H.,	. \$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$152 00</i>
Betton, Mrs. C. E. (1907-08),	. 2 00	Lawrence, Mrs. John (for	
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman,	. 5 00	1907),	. 5 00
Burr, Mrs. Allston,	. 5 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. (for	
Burr, Mrs. I. Tucker,	. 10 00	1907),	. 5 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G.,	. 20 00	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill,	. 10 00
Clapp, Mrs. Dwight M.,	. 2 00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew,	. 10 00
Cowing, Mrs. Martha W.,	. 25 00	Perry, Miss Elizabeth H. (for	
Downes, Mrs. Lilla A.,	. 2 00	1907-08),	. 2 00
Drost, Mrs. C. A.,	. 5 00	Porteous, Miss M. F.,	. 1 00
Ellis, Mrs. E. A.,	. 1 00	Richards, Mrs. E. L.,	. 2 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott,	. 25 00	Shattuck, Mrs. George B.,	. 5 00
Hayden, Mrs. Charles R.,	. 5 00	Storer, Miss A. M.,	. 5 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L.,	. 5 00	Storer, Miss M. G.,	. 5 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.,	. 5 00	Swan, Miss Elizabeth B.,	. 5 00
Horton, Mrs. Edward A.,	. 2 00	Traiser, Mrs. Richard E.,	. 5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F.,	. 2 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S.,	. 5 00
Jewett, Miss Annie (for 1907-08),	. 4 00	Turner, Miss Abby W.,	. 25 00
Keep, Mrs. Charles M.,	. 1 00	Weston, Mrs. Henry C.,	. 10 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P.,	. 25 00	Willard, Mrs. Ashton R.,	. 5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>. \$152 00</i>	Wyman, Mr. A. E.,	. 15 00
			<i>\$272 00</i>

## DONATIONS.

Anonymous, . . . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$77 00
Boynton, Miss Ella F., . . .	5 00		
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . . . .	1 00	Naugus Head Sunday-school,	
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00	through Mrs. Leland H.	
Gardner, Mr. George A., . . .	50 00	Cole, . . . . .	15 00
Girls' Club of the Baptist		Rhodes, Mrs. S. H., . . . .	5 00
Church, Beverly, through		S. E. A., . . . . .	1 00
Miss M. F. Kimball, . . . . .	5 00	Tilton, Mrs. Joseph B., . . .	5 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., . . .	10 00	Winthrop, Mrs. T. Lindall, .	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$77 00		\$128 00

## CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Through Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Cushman, Miss E. W., . . . .	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$45 00
Devens, Mrs. A. L., . . . . .	5 00		
Gale, Mrs. J. E., . . . . .	5 00	Read, Mr. William, . . . . .	2 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . . .	1 00	Riddle, Miss C. C., . . . . .	1 00
Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . . . .	5 00	Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . . . .	5 00
Henchman, Miss, . . . . .	5 00	Swan, Mrs. S. H., . . . . .	5 00
Houghton, the Misses, . . . .	10 00	Toppan, Mrs. R. N., . . . . .	10 00
Leavitt, Miss M., . . . . .	2 00	Winlock, Mrs. J., . . . . .	1 00
Peabody, Mrs. Charles, . . . .	10 00		
			\$69 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$45 00		

## DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. J. HENRY BEAN.

Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth S., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$15 00
Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . . . .	1 00		
Bean, Mrs. J. Henry, . . . . .	1 00	Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . . . .	1 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., . . . . .	1 00	Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . . . .	1 00
Bird, Mrs. John L., . . . . .	1 00	Hearsey, Miss Sarah E., . . .	1 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E., . . .	2 00	Hemmenway, Mrs. Edward A.,	1 00
Callender, Miss, . . . . .	1 00	Humphreys, Mrs. R. C., . . .	2 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . . . .	1 00	Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . . .	2 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . . . .	1 00	Laighton, Mrs. William B., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., . . .	1 00	Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . . . .	5 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., . .	1 00	Nash, Mrs. Edward, . . . . .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., . . .	1 00	Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . . .	5 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide, . . . . .	2 00	Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . . .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$15 00	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$36 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$36 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$60 00</i>
Noyes, Miss Mary E., . . .	1 00	Stearns, Henry D., in mem-	
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., . .	1 00	ory of, . . . . .	1 00
Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . . . .	2 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine, . .	1 00
Preston, Mrs. John, . . . . .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., . . .	2 00
Reed, Mrs. George M., . . . .	1 00	Swan, Mrs. Joseph W., . . .	1 00
Robinson, Miss A. B., . . . .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (dona-	
Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . . .	3 00	tion), . . . . .	30 00
Second Church Weekly Of-		Turner, Mr. William H., . .	1 00
ferings, . . . . .	1 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W., . .	5 00
Sharp, Miss E. B., . . . . .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . . . .	1 00
Sharp, Mr. E. H., . . . . .	3 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . . .	2 00
Smith, Miss H. J., . . . . .	1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . . .	1 00
Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., . . .	5 00	Wood, Mrs. William A., . . .	1 00
Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . . .	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, . . .	1 00
Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, . . .	1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . . . . .	5 00
Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, . . . .	1 00		
			<i>\$112 00</i>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$60 00</i>		

## MILTON BRANCH.

Through Mrs. WILLIAM WOOD.

Barnard, Mrs. James M., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$25 00</i>
Brewer, Miss Eliza, . . . . .	5 00	Pierce, Mrs. Wallace L., . . .	1 00
Briggs, Miss Sarah E., . . . .	1 00	Richardson, Miss, . . . . .	2 00
Emerson, Mrs. W. R., . . . . .	2 00	Rotch, Miss, . . . . .	1 00
Gilbert, Mrs. H. J., . . . . .	5 00	Tilden, Mrs. George, . . . .	1 00
Loring, Mrs. Elisha, . . . . .	3 00	Vose, Miss Caroline C., . . .	2 00
Loring, Miss, . . . . .	2 00	Wood, Mr. William, . . . . .	1 00
Morse, Mrs. Samuel A., . . . .	1 00		
Perkins, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	5 00		<i>\$33.00</i>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$25 00</i>		

## WORCESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. EDWARD W. KINSLEY.

Allen, Miss Katherine, . . . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$29 00</i>
Allen, Mrs. Lamson, . . . . .	1 00	Comins, Mrs. Edward I., . . .	1 00
Ball, Miss Helen A., . . . . .	1 00	Day, Mrs. John E., . . . . .	4 00
Ball, Mrs. Phineas, . . . . .	1 00	Day, Miss Edna Frances, . . .	1 00
Brigham, Mrs. John S., . . . .	1 00	Easton, Miss Marie Louise, . .	1 00
Clark, Mrs. Henry, . . . . .	10 00	Fay, Mrs. H. B., . . . . .	4 00
Clark, Miss Harriet E., . . . .	5 00		
			<i>\$40 00</i>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$29 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$40 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$40 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$94 00	
Fobes, Mrs. Celia E., . . .	1 00	Sinclair, Mr. John E., . . .	1 00
Fowler, Mrs. Elwyn H., . . .	1 00	Sinclair, Mrs. John E., . . .	1 00
Gage, Mrs. Homer, . . . . .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. Adin, . . . . .	5 00
Gates, Mrs. Charles L., . . .	1 00	Thayer, Mrs. Edward D., . . .	10 00
Harrington, Mrs. Gilbert H., .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Lewis H., . . . .	1 00
Kinsley, Mrs. Edward W., . . .	1 00	Washburn, Mrs. Charles G., . .	25 00
Knowles, Mrs. Francis B., . . .	20 00	Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard, . . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mr. Alfred S., . . . .	5 00	Wood, Mrs. Edward M., . . . .	6 00
Morgan, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	1 00	Wyman, Miss Florence W., . . .	1 00
Morse, Mrs. Emma de F., . . .	1 00		
Pratt, Mrs. Henry S., . . . . .	1 00		\$149 00
Rice, Mrs. William E., . . . .	5 00	Less amount sent to Miss M.	
Richardson, Mrs. W. A., . . . .	5 00	J. Jones for Peter Salmon,	
Schmidt, Mrs. Henry F. A., . . .	1 00	June 20, . . . . .	50 00
Scofield, Mrs. J. M., . . . . .	5 00		
			\$99 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$94 00			



I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

## NOTICE.

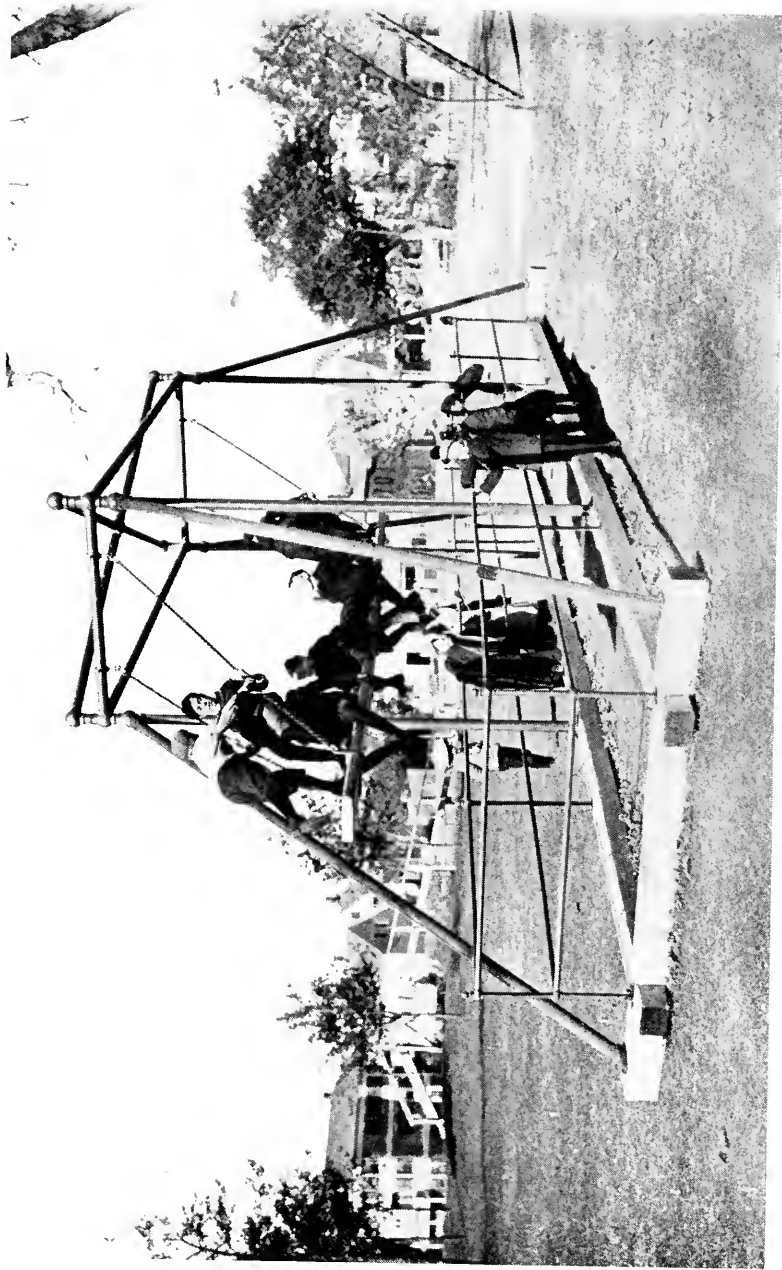
The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows :

**Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,**  
**No. 115 Devonshire Street,**  
**Boston, Mass.**









**THE GIANT SWING, BOYS' PRIMARY, JAMAICA PLAIN.** — Built of 3-inch steam pipe. The necessary couplings are regular pipe-rail fittings. From the center of the uprights (which are 11 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch tall) it is 14 feet 3 inches long and 6 feet wide. It is set on 6 X 6 hard pine timbers, 39 feet 6 inches long, the crosswise timbers 6 X 8 and in length 10 feet 8 inches. These are halved and put together by  $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch bolts. The plank, which is 18 feet long, 1 foot wide and 3 inches thick, is hung by patent roller swing clasps (Wright & Ditson, Boston). The chains are 10 feet 6 inches long from clasp to plank. Total cost of materials, \$90.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1909



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1910  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

HV1796

M455

Set1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1909-1910.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*  
AMORY A. LAWRENCE, *Vice-President.*  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, <i>Chairman.</i>	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
N. P. HALLOWELL.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.	S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

1910.

January, .	FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, .	Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
March, .	WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
April, .	PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, .	JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, .	N. P. HALLOWELL.

1910.

July, .	WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, .	ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
September, .	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, .	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, .	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, .	S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT SOUTH BOSTON. LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

### Boys' Section.

CHASE MACARTHUR.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
GEORGE A. DOE.  
Miss ALTA M. REED.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

### Girls' Section.

Miss GAZELLA BENNETT.  
Miss LUBELLE M. HALL.  
Miss SARAH M. LILLEY.  
Miss FRANCES S. MARRETT.  
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss HELEN L. SMITH.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Special Teacher to Blind Deaf-Mute.

Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.

Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.  
EDWIN A. SABIN, *Violin.*

Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss LOUISA L. FERNALD.  
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
Mrs. ALICE W. MacGREGOR, *Voice.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

### Boys' Section.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.  
JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

### Girls' Section.

Miss ANNA S. HANNINGREN, *Sloyd.*  
Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

GEORGE E. HART, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERK AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS SARAH E. LANE, *Librarian.*  
MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*  
MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*  
MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer*  
*for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*  
MISS SUSAN E. CUNNINGHAM, *Book-*  
*keeper.*  
MISS MABELLE G. PREBLE, *Assistant.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

ELISHA S. BOLAND, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*  
HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*  
FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*  
MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON, *Matron.*  
MISS PERSIS MERRILL, *Assistant.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

MRS. M. A. KNOWLTON.  
MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.  
MISS CLARA E. STEVENS.  
MRS. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.  
MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*  
MRS. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.

MISS MATILDA A. CHISHOLM, *Printer.*  
MISS MARGARET J. BROWN, *Printer.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Acting Manager.*  
MRS. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

### KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.	Girls' Section.
Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, <i>Matron.</i>	Mrs. J. M. HILL, <i>Matron.</i>
Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss CORNELIA M. LORINO, <i>Assistant.</i>
Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, <i>Kindergartner.</i>	Miss W. HUMBERT, <i>Kindergartner.</i>
Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, <i>Teacher.</i>	Miss ALICE M. LANE, <i>Teacher.</i>
Mrs. CORDEN SAGAR, <i>Special Teacher.</i>	Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, <i>Music Teacher.</i>
Miss LAURA A. BROWN, <i>Teacher of Manual Training.</i>	
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, <i>Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.</i>	

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.	
Miss MARY J. JONES, <i>Matron.</i>	Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, <i>Teacher.</i>
Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, <i>Music Teacher.</i>
Miss ANOIE L. TARBELL, <i>Teacher.</i>	Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, <i>Sloyd.</i>
Girls' Section.	
Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, <i>Matron.</i>	Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, <i>Teacher.</i>
Miss GERTRUDE C. MOORE, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss NAOMI K. GRING, <i>Music Teacher.</i>
Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, <i>Teacher.</i>	Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, <i>Sloyd.</i>

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, <i>President.</i>	
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, <i>Vice-President.</i>	
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . .	Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . . <i>May.</i>
Miss MARGARET MORSE, . . .	Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . . . <i>June.</i>
Mrs. THOMAS MACK, . . .	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . <i>September</i>
Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . .	Mrs. CHARLES HARRINGTON, . . .
Mrs. GEORGE A. DRAPER, . . .	Miss ELLEN S. BACON, . . .
Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . .	Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . .
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .	Mrs. CHARLES E. MASON, . . .
Miss AGNES BROOKS, . . .	Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .	Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . .
Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.	
Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.	
Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, <i>Honorary Member.</i>	
Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, <i>Honorary Member.</i>	



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Bowditch, Dr. H. P., Jamaica Plain.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Boston.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Ballard, Miss E., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, Boston.	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Brookline.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Black, George N., Boston.	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.	Coates, James, Providence, R. I.
	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
	Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.

Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Coolidge, Dr. A., Boston.  
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
 Coolidge, John T., Boston.  
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
 Cowing, Miss G. G., Brookline.  
 Cowing, Mrs. M. W., Brookline.  
 Crafts, Mrs. J. M., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.  
 Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland,  
     Me.  
 Cuniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
 Debuchy, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Doliber, Thomas, Boston.  
 Dow, Miss Jane F., Milton.  
 Draper, Eben S., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.  
 Endicott, Mrs. William, Jr., Bos-  
     ton.  
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Ferris, Mrs. M. E., Brookline.  
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-  
     ton.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Foote, Miss M. B., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,  
     Conn.  
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-  
     bridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardner, George A., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
 George, Charles H., Providence.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
     N. H.  
 Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.  
 Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
 Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.

Hanseom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.	Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.	Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Head, Charles, Boston.	Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.	Knapp, George B., Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.	Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.	Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.	Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.	Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.	Lawrence, Amory A., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.	Lawrence, James, Groton.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.	Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Hodgkins, Frank E., Melrose.	Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Hogg, John, Boston.	Lee, George C., Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.	Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.	Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Holmes, John H., Boston.	Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Horton, Mrs. William H., Boston.	Littell, Miss S. G., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.	Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, Boston.	Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.	Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.	Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.	Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.	Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.	Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.	Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.	Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.	Lowell, Francis C., Boston.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.	Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Boston.	Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.	Lowell, James A., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.	Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.	Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.	Lyman, John P., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.	Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.	Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.	Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.	Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.
	Matchett, Mrs. W. F., Brookline.
	Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.

Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Mixer, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,  
 Me.  
 Morison, John H., Boston.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M.F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Nickerson, Miss Priscilla, Bos-  
 ton.  
 Nickerson, S. D., Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Noyes, Hon. Charles J., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Paine, Robert Treat, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Mrs. R. S., Boston.  
 Peabody, S. Endicott, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Porter, Charles H., Quincy.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Proctor, Mrs. T. E., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.

Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Boston.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New  
 York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Rogers, Mrs. William B., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. P. H., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Shepard, Mrs. T. P., Providence.  
 Sherwood, W. H., Boston.  
 Shippen, Rev. R. R., Brockton.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorehan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.

Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brook-  
line.  
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge.  
Taggard, Mrs. B. W., Boston.  
Talbot, Mrs. Isabella W., Boston.  
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
Thorndike, S. Lothrop, Boston.  
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
Tilden, Mrs. M. Louise, Milton.  
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
Torrey, Miss A. D., Boston.  
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.  
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.

Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.  
Warden, Erskine, Waltham.  
Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.  
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.  
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.  
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.  
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.  
Wesson, J. L., Boston.  
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.  
White, C. J., Cambridge.  
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.  
White, George A., Boston.  
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.  
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.  
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South  
Framingham.  
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.  
Winsor, James B., Providence.  
Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.  
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

# SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS

## OF THE

### ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, October 13, 1909.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the vice-president, Amory A. Lawrence, Esq., at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was read, accepted and approved, and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was read, accepted and ordered to be printed.

The secretary read a letter recently received from Louis L. Angell, Esq., of Providence, R. I., who had been consulted by Mr. John Edward Brown in regard to his will, by which \$100,000 had been bequeathed to the institution, telling of the origin of Mr. Brown's interest in the cause of the blind.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — Amory A. Lawrence.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and S. Lothrop Thorndike.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
BOSTON, October 13, 1909.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— We beg to report a good year in all departments of the institution. Perhaps the most satisfactory matter is a good spirit consequent upon absence of friction and of much of the overformal discipline natural to institution life. Mr. Tadasu Yoshimoto, the recently appointed director of the school for the blind to be established in Tokyo,<sup>1</sup> while inspecting certain institutions last summer, found this spirit and asked for a definition of it, saying that he had felt more of it where he had visited in America, perhaps, than anywhere else he had been. It was explained to him that this was somewhat difficult to define; nevertheless, that it consisted essentially in such cordial understanding between teachers and pupils as tended towards a minimum of friction and a maximum of efficiency; that this mutual understanding was of the truly sympathetic kind, holding the rationally optimistic attitude, based upon the personal knowledge of successful blind men and women; that it was the product of the broad, open, unopinionated mind which is always looking for something better here and now; the product of the consciousness on the part of the

---

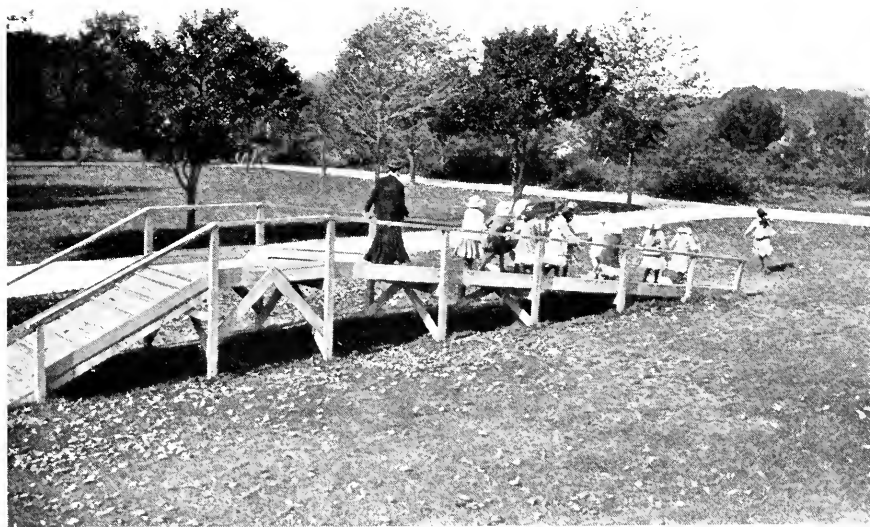
<sup>1</sup> Mr. Yoshimoto has more recently become a member of the Japan Blind Association and Commissioner of the Japanese Government on all matters pertaining to the blind.







HEALTH MERRY-GO-ROUND FOR FOUR. — Boys' kindergarten, Jamaica Plain.



THE WINTER SLIDE. — Girls' Kindergarten, Jamaica Plain. Used when there is no snow as a running gangway.

pupils that the school would stand back of them so far as it could; and of the cordial willingness on the part of the administration to open the school doors again to graduates and certain others who wished to learn to do something not taught during their pupilage,— something which they really needed to acquire; and of the coöperation of the administration with every agency working along similar lines; that all this and more comprehended in the expressions “personal touch,” “inspirational method,” “opportunity for all,” begat an atmosphere of confidence and hopefulness, potent in many of our institutions and sometimes called the “new spirit.” And Mr. Yoshimoto said: “I shall try to have that, too, in my school in Japan.”

In our last report we spoke of the emphasis our director was putting upon occupations for leisure hours. This seems to us a most vital subject, making external conditions help in an essential way, as they can and do, the daily achievements of every member of the household. Besides the play apparatus,—swings, slides, merry-go-rounds, etc.,—mentioned last year, there has been opened this year a game room for the boys of the main building. To this room, every evening after supper and Saturday afternoons, many of the boys and one or more teachers and officers resort for checkers, bagatelle, parchesi, dominoes and devil-among-the-tailors. They are there because they wish to be; just as others are on the playgrounds, playing with zest and abandon, or still others are in the shop, making things or doing that which catches and holds their interest. It needs no argument to show that all this sort of thing makes for good; and the reduction

in what may be called "pupil delinquencies" is a splendid proof of its value.

It is gratifying, too, to see the growing usefulness of the library of embossed books and of the Howe Memorial Press which feeds it. During the year ending September 1, 1907, only about a fourth as much reading matter appeared from this press as appeared last year, or 426 pages of line type as against 1,768 pages of Braille; and, whereas in the former year but three new books were published, in the latter there were 36. These 36 were chiefly short stories chosen for the general reader. Editions of fifty were bound up. Twelve or more copies were placed in our library, and the fact immediately published in the periodical magazines for the blind that they could be borrowed for the asking by anyone anywhere. This increased the yearly outside circulation of our library from 2,342 to 4,507, and the number of the borrowers from 563 to 872. There had been a slight but steady growth in this circulation ever since the free mailing concession went into effect in 1904; but never before has the increase been so large and so immediate as since we began to issue our stories in Braille and took means to put them into general circulation. Why, the amount of wrapping paper used this year was four reams and its value \$48; even the twine required cost about \$16. Those persons who are interested in the application of the funds of the Howe Memorial Press will be glad to know that within the year books and apparatus made by us for the use of the blind have been presented to libraries and individuals to the value of \$854.85.

The year has been a signally prosperous one in our

department of music. Here, too, the printing activities have been unmatched in former years. It was our first full year since the reorganization of the department under a single head. The change more than justified itself: with fewer teachers and therefore at smaller cost, with less wear and tear, less conflict with the just rights of other departments, and more chance for the proper play of its own, — more and better work has been done. Excellent as the annual concerts of the institution have ever been, about the one given this year, Mr. Louis C. Elson, the eminent music critic, wrote in the *Boston Daily Advertiser* of May 6: “It was, altogether, the most impressive concert that the Perkins Institute has yet given, and to Mr. Edwin L. Gardiner and his conscientious students the heartiest praise may be awarded without the least concession on the ground of blindness on the part of the singers.”

A beneficent addition to the scope of this department is the MARIA KEMBLE OLIVER FUND of \$9,500, established this year by a friend of the institution for the purpose of furnishing to specially talented pupils advantages in music which they do not now have.

The education of our blind-deaf pupils has not suffered since Mr. Allen came, though we have made rather less mention of it than usual: it is no longer novel. And yet some of us have watched with singular interest and approval the unfolding of little Louis Yott, whose teacher has succeeded splendidly in opening to him all the influences of our kindergarten environment at Jamaica Plain. The lad joins so eagerly and naturally with his mates on the playground that the visitor looking for Louis there would have to have

him pointed out. It is a perennial pleasure, too, to meet playful, smiling Nellie Winitzky. Our girls' school is a very happy place for her, for there every one can talk with her by means of finger spelling, while she always replies in speech. Fortunately Nellie has retained a good command of speech. Of Tom Stringer we reported last year that his future was something of a problem. Of course it is so. Tom is now twenty-three years old and therefore a grown man. For this reason and because his teachers for the past seventeen years had been women, and most of his friends are women, and because it seemed about time to begin the change from pupil to something else which needed to come soon, we provided him this last year with a man teacher. This teacher, Mr. Pinto, is deaf and studied at the Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C. The fact of his deafness commended him to Mr. Allen's attention as rendering him unusually keen to Tom's condition and sympathetic with it. In fact, Mr. Allen endeavored to supply Tom for a time with the experience of life in a school for the deaf where his somewhat stolid nature might perhaps be roused by companionship with deaf boys; but the schools to which he applied did not care to take Tom. A young deaf man as special teacher seemed the next best thing. Fortunately, Mr. Pinto is especially interested in the great out-of-doors; is athletic. He has therefore taken Tom about and has introduced him to a multitude of experiences. Tom who was physically strong but not given to taking physical exercise, has become athletic. He and his teacher have run together a mile in 6½ minutes. He therefore speaks of himself as a "runner

man." This form of exercise has helped him use powers which must have longed for activity. Other means supplied him this summer have been six weeks of camp life in the charge and companionship of Mr. Elwyn C. Smith, one of our instructors and Tom's friend. Mr. Smith has given Tom many a long walk through the Maine woods, taught him to swim and to paddle a canoe. Altogether his year has yielded what was expected of it.

It will be seen that we have made the attempt to tide Tom over from pupilage to such independence as he may be able to attain. Naturally more interested in mechanical than intellectual pursuits, he cares little for reading. For one shut in as he must always be, this fact is to be deplored. He understands, however, that he is expected to read something every day, and he does so. But his main stay must always be industrial work of some kind. Tom is beginning the present term without a special teacher. His time has been allotted among several who can help him, — especially Mr. Mabey, our instructor in manual training, who will strive to discover something Tom can do in his shop by which he can begin to earn. Tom's friends, and they are many, may rest assured that the institution is doing for him the best it can.

Perhaps the busiest house connected with the Perkins Institution is its workshop for adults. Here twenty blind people assemble daily from their several boarding places to make and renovate mattresses, to recane chairs and to renovate feather pillows. This shop has been well conducted; it is a busy hive of industry, and general contentment prevails; some of its

workers have been there for fifteen years. This year the amount paid in piecework wages to these twenty blind people is \$8,040.24 or an average of \$402.01.

Through the four Home Teachers of the adult blind 81 of these people have been reached at their homes. These teachers, who are themselves blind, carry about embossed books and occupation material to their pupils and give it out to their charges, teaching, encouraging and enheartening them better than seeing teachers could. This work is a genuinely useful one: it could be better carried out, we believe, under the direction of the Mass. Commission for the Blind, whose field it overlaps. Our director scarcely has the time to follow it up as he would like to.

In June were graduated with school diploma twelve pupils, nine of them being girls. This girls' class of 1909 is the largest in our history. Of these, one has returned for special studies, two have entered the State Normal School at North Adams, Mass., the rest have returned to their homes, as other girls do. Of the boys, two have come back, one has left to be foreman of the workshop lately opened by the Mass. Commission for the Blind at Fall River.

We beg to report progress towards our proposed new Perkins Institution. The Watertown site was acquired by us last fall. A building committee was appointed early in the year. In March we sent our director abroad to visit the chief institutions for the blind in Europe. He returned in June, having visited sixty-six schools, workshops and other agencies in behalf of the blind in England and Scotland, in Germany, Austria and France. He went for ideas and plans



which might be helpful in shaping the new Perkins. Though he saw much that was excellent and to be admired and so incorporated at Watertown, yet he found nothing so in accord with the latest thought as the family cottage system inaugurated at South Boston by Dr. Howe forty years ago and continued more recently at Jamaica Plain by Mr. Anagnos. This system which we have been able to carry out but partially here, he recommends that we make the basis of all the dwelling houses at Watertown. It would seem extremely desirable to do so. The first cost of such construction may be greater than the block or congregate building, but the running expenses need not be larger, as we have sufficiently proved by comparing the two systems at our own institution. The main reason for this is that in the cottages much of the household service can be done by the pupils and with benefit to all concerned, whereas in the huge block building little of it can. But, even were the current expenses greater by the cottage plan, the advantages of living in this way are so far superior to those of the congregate plan that there is no comparison between them. We heartily admit the force of the proposition, made last year by a committee of experts on child-caring agencies, appointed by President Roosevelt, viz.:—

So far as it may be found necessary temporarily or permanently to care for certain classes of children in institutions, these institutions should be conducted on the cottage plan, in order that routine and impersonal care may not unduly suppress individuality and initiative. The cottage unit should not be larger than will permit effective personal relations between the adult caretaker or caretakers of each cottage and each child

therein. Twenty-five is suggested as a desirable cottage unit, subject to revision in the light of further experience in the management of cottage institutions. The cottage plan is probably somewhat more expensive, both in construction and in maintenance, than the congregate system. It is so, however, only because it secures for the children a larger degree of association with adults, and a nearer approach to the conditions of family life, which are required for the proper molding of childhood. These results more than justify the increased outlay, and are truly economical. Child-caring agencies, whether supported by public or private funds, should by all legitimate means press for adequate financial support. Inferior methods should never be accepted by reason of lack of funds without continuing protest. Cheap care of children is ultimately enormously expensive, and is unworthy of a strong community. Existing congregate institutions should so classify their inmates and segregate them into groups as to secure as many of the benefits of the cottage system as possible, and should look forward to the adoption of the cottage type when new buildings are constructed.

We report with no little satisfaction that certain large sums have been bequeathed to us recently, notably from the estate of Eugene Tompkins of Boston, who with his father had been lifelong friends of the institution, and from that of John Edward Brown, a lawyer of Providence, R. I. But, as these legacies are subject to life interests, it is likely to be many years before they come into our possession, and we are in as urgent need of money as ever.

Our building committee has selected an architect, and he is now engaged upon plans according to the "requirements" given him. The cost of building, however, has so much increased of late years and the

requirements of the institution call for such an extensive plant that our full reconstruction will necessarily be delayed unless large additions to our funds are received within a short time. Nevertheless, we are going on with the plans and hope to be able to break ground when they are done and to build part of the plant, even if we cannot build it all. We want to reconstruct in harmony with the best present thought on institution housing and to make the plant a model of the adaptation of these ideas to our work. Such buildings would not be simply of local benefit to the cause of the blind but would have their effect throughout the country.

Work for the blind is an important and a noble one. It is necessarily expensive. There are many things which we hope to accomplish for it here in New England, of which the reconstruction of the Perkins Institution at Watertown is but one, though it is the chief one. A great increase in the funds of the Howe Memorial Press, for example, could be made to help the cause wonderfully, by increasing the output of embossed books and of tangible appliances and making possible their wider and more general distribution. And more beneficent still would be the establishment of a permanent bureau, similar to that of the Valentin Haüy Association in Paris, for the collection and diffusion of data of all kinds relating to blindness and the blind, and the publication and financing of a magazine in the interests of the blind, like *The Outlook for the Blind*, which, good as it is, cannot be supported by any subscription list which it is likely to have; in fact, the equipping of a building under whose roof all the agencies working for the blind of our com-

munity could be gathered together. Possibilities of the kind are not simply alluring, they are bound to be actualities somewhere and sometime. Therefore let not the friends of the blind stay their hands. The Perkins Institution can put to good use whatever comes.

There were 315 blind persons enrolled in the several departments of the institution on the first of October, 1909; this number is smaller by 12 than that of the previous year. It represents a gain of 53 persons and a loss of 65 during the year. The registration includes 82 boys and 79 girls at South Boston, 63 little boys and 57 little girls at Jamaica Plain, 12 teachers, officers and other employees, and 22 adult men and women in the workshop on Fourth St., South Boston.

The institution has suffered a great loss in the death of William Luther Stover on the 22nd of December, 1908, after more than seventeen years' faithful service as a music teacher in the boys' school at South Boston.

One of the little kindergarten pupils, Claudia Goold, died at her home in Maine, on the 6th of October, 1908.

Otherwise the record of health has been generally good.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN; HON. SAMUEL J. BARROWS; MRS. MARY E., widow of Matthew Bartlett; WILLIAM BINNEY, Providence; MRS. SOPHIA AUGUSTA, widow of John Carter Brown, Providence; Miss MARY E. ENDICOTT, Beverly; REV. EDWARD E. HALE; MRS. HORTENSE C., wife of Charles Head; BENJAMIN J. LANG; MRS.

AGNES L., widow of Henry A. Rice; Mrs. HOPE B., widow of Henry G. Russell, Providence; EUGENE TOMPKINS; Mrs. ISABELLA M., widow of William F. Weld; and ALBERT T. WHITING.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTÖNSTALL,  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.

---

*To the Board of Trustees.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—The year has been a prosperous one. An excellent spirit prevails in all departments. The cordiality with which the officers and children at our kindergarten and primary school have received the gospel of out-of-doors is refreshing. The chart on opposite page, prepared by Mr. Julian H. Mabey, an instructor and supervisor of long standing at the main institution, shows a comparison of the activities of the boys' department at South Boston and demonstrates clearly how wholesome the life there has been, increasing activities producing decreasing delinquencies.

One of the sub-departments of our school which visitors find very interesting is the library and museum. There we had on the first of last June 16,872 books <sup>1</sup> and a large assortment of models and objects for instruction, arranged in three large rooms where the three librarians find plenty to do, two in special and miscellaneous library work, one solely in the circulation of books. It is astonishing how busy this one has become, for every mail brings requests for reading matter; three times weekly the institution horse hauls the books to and from the post office. While our school circulation has grown, it does not keep pace with this

---

<sup>1</sup> These books are in different systems, as follows:—Line type, 9,491; Braille type, 5,824; New York point type, 1,004; Moon type, 553. Any of these may be borrowed. Lists are sent on application.

The publications of the Howe Memorial Press, both books and music, are no longer included in the annual report of the institution.

1899	1904	1909
Enrollant 82	Enrollant 69	Enrollant 86.
Literary department.	Literary department.	Literary department.
7 5/10 Average book circulation, voluntary reading.	No record.	20 Average book circulation, voluntary reading.
Physical training.	Physical training.	Physical training.
		32=37+ Active members in Athletic club.
		Teacher leadership on playground.
		43=50% Social games.
		54=70+ Playground apparatus.
52=63% Music.	46=66+ % Music.	46=53+ % Music.
24=29+ % Tuning.	24=34+ % Tuning.	20=23+ % Tuning.
26=31+ % Sloyd.	26=37+ % Sloyd.	26=30+ % Sloyd.
49=54+ % Caning.	42=60+ % Caning.	37=43+ % Caning.
9=10- % Industrial training.		26=30+ % Industrial training.
		26=30+ % Voluntary industrial work.
		\$6.74 Average earnings for 26 pupils.
		\$5.07 Average savings for 26 pupils.
15 1/5 Average delinquency.	13 2/5 Average delinquency.	2 Average delinquency.

PERKINS INSTITUTION, BOYS' DEPARTMENT, SOUTH BOSTON. — A chart showing the introduction and growth of various lines of school activity, with its consequent influence upon delinquency.



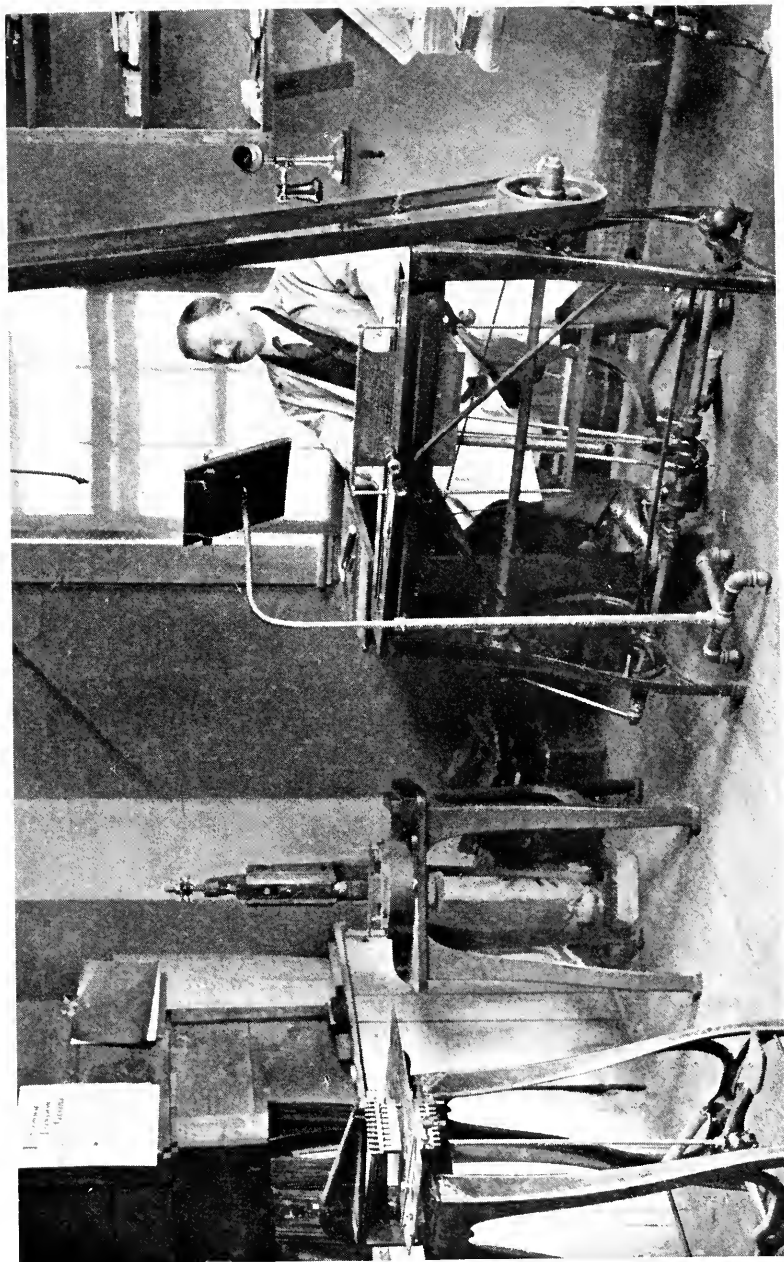


demand from the outside. So, the present function of our library would seem to be mainly the feeding of the reading hunger of the adult blind. Indeed, I have not hesitated to make it so. This library may be looked upon then as the really serviceable end of the Howe Memorial Press. Now, it has appeared to me as though most of the printing for the blind during the past seventy-five years in America had been done to meet the needs of the schools for the blind, and rightly so, as the government grant for the national printing house was for purposes of education and the support of the various school printing-offices came chiefly from the school funds. But the Howe Memorial Press has an independent endowment whose object is the supplying of reading matter to the blind at large. And now that these needs of the schools have been so largely met and that the growth of home teaching to the adult, and the recent enormous circulation of the periodical publications for the blind have created a large reading public who are not in schools, and that many circulating departments of embossed books in connection with public libraries have sprung up, the need of all these readers for general literature has so appealed to me that for the past three years I have turned the chief activities of the Howe Memorial Press toward supplying them and have begun to do this with good, short, wholesome stories in variety to suit various tastes. Of these we have published 76, of which some 2,194 copies altogether have gone into circulation. Though, as I have said, these were not embossed for our own pupils or

the pupils of any school, yet they have been eagerly read by them also.

Having chosen to begin with fiction, we next heeded the suggestion of librarians and decided to issue books in smaller and lighter volumes than the quarto which has been the standard size heretofore. We have done this by reducing the height of a page but increasing its width and by putting in fewer pages, making it possible to bind up the booklets ourselves. Our object being to bring reading within the reach of the greatest number of people, we have been continually experimenting to improve the print, both in scale and gage of characters and in impression, and we shall continue to do so always. Our local type committee consists of Mr. Dennis A. Reardon, the long-time manager of the Howe Memorial Press, Mr. Joel W. Smith, the originator of the American modification of Braille's system, and Mr. Frank C. Bryan, the operator of our power stereotypemaker. The two former are blind; the latter, who is not, has had thirteen years' experience in making Braille plates. This committee is responsible for the character of the embossing and, while realizing that no system or manner of printing it can suit everybody, will welcome any and all helpful criticism. The American Braille, proving in our experience the best tangible system so far devised, is used in our book publications. Anyone wishing to can easily learn to read and write it.

Music may also be borrowed from our library. Of this we have a particularly large and rich collection in Braille's notation, 1,773 different compositions, either single pieces or collections of music. Many new



A STEREOTYPING ROOM, SOUTH BOSTON. — Showing Mr. Frank C. Bryan operating power-run stereotype maker at the rate of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  characters a second. At left of cut are a "map maker" and a foot press for punching Braille slates.



pieces have been added recently, including much specially printed for our chorus and our normal class.<sup>1</sup> Mr. John F. Hartwell, who, besides being in charge of the boys' normal work, is also music printer, gave a part of each day last August to preparing this new music. He also makes constant additions to the music library throughout the year.

In Europe, the general circulation of embossed books is also large. There, however, most of the volumes in libraries are handwritten in Braille by ladies of leisure. I saw two or three large power presses there last spring, but many more small school printing-offices, having blind girl plate-makers and printers. I did not discover that we Americans were at all distanced by the Europeans in embossed-book production or even approached in facilities for circulation. But in many matters of interest to our profession I found that we could profitably go to school abroad. In Germany and Austria, where I spent most of my time, the teaching seemed especially thorough and practical. I admired their appliances and their museums, full of materials for object lessons; and their care to train the hand before cultivating the head. I collected there and ordered sent to Boston small teaching appliances in a considerable variety to add to the nucleus of an historical museum which I started two years ago. The historical museums of Berlin, Paris and, especially, of Vienna, showing the progress of the work for the blind there, have inspired me to plan for a similar comprehensive museum in our own new buildings.

---

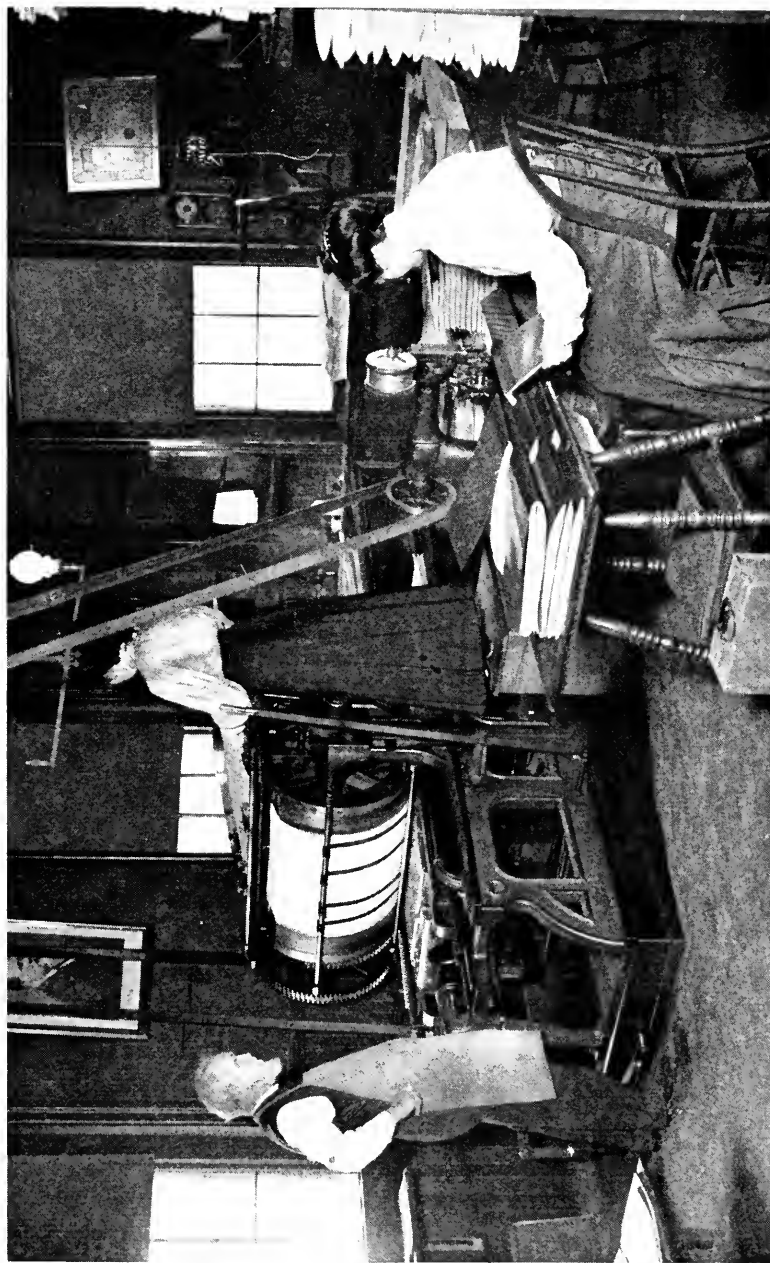
<sup>1</sup> See p. 32.

I have elsewhere written down my impressions of foreign schools.<sup>1</sup> It will, therefore, suffice to say here that generally speaking European and American ideals in the education of the blind differ in this: the former is too often satisfied with efficiency of the blind in a few industrial pursuits, striving through augmentation money to make them contented with their lot; the latter, our own, aims rather to inspire each one to make the most of himself, not to be content with less than the best he can do and enjoy and never to accept charity when he can possibly get along without it. Thus it is that so many of the institutions abroad are mainly workshops with production as their main end and aim, while our institutions are chiefly schools and such production as we turn out but incidental to the process of instruction. Over there competition is so hard and opportunity so limited that the blind are not expected to get on in the world without special aid and protection, whereas over here they are, and for this very reason very many succeed in doing so. Nevertheless, the European plan, in so far as it recognizes "aftercare" responsibilities, is more comprehensive than our own. The American way, however, with a touch of the old-world paternalism added, seems to me the more hopeful of the two.

As to buildings, which I particularly went to see, the Europeans are gradually abandoning their old and incommodious city structures and instead are erecting new ones on suburban sites. These new buildings for the blind I found admirable in many respects, often beautiful in design and always prac-

---

<sup>1</sup> Outlook for the Blind, Vol. III., No. 4; Vol. IV., No. 1.



**PRESS AND BINDING ROOM OF THE HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS, SOUTH BOSTON (showing Mr. Reardon, Manager, and two assistants). —**  
Cranston bed and cylinder press; tapeless delivery. Prints 2 pages at a time, making 32 revolutions a minute; paper is then reversed, and cut by means of a slitter. Plates are clamped on a block form. Jersey slitter, fitted for either flat or saddle work, capable of 240 stitches a minute.





tical and well built. The tendency in Germany is now towards the cottage, — or, as they term it, the pavilion, in distinction to the block, or congregate plan. The separation of pupils into houses is by sex, age and occupation, but all go to a common dining room. But with this separation there is there, as yet, no reaching out toward the ideal of making each cottage a home. To do this groups must be small and each member of the household should contribute something to the daily work of the family. The individual dining room (and kitchen) still farther does away with institution features and is essential to the ideal family grouping towards which the best thought on this subject is surely turning in America.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Director.*

REPORT OF MR. EDWIN L. GARDINER, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC,  
ON THE WORK OF THE FIRST YEAR OF THE PIANOFORTE  
NORMAL COURSE.

The Pianoforte Normal Department of the Perkins Institution was organized for the purpose of giving to our advanced pupils the opportunity of teaching seeing children the art of playing the pianoforte; this teaching to be done under the supervision of trained and experienced members of our faculty.

From conversations with former pupils of our school we were made acquainted with some of the difficulties and embarrassments which they encountered at the beginning of their professional careers, and the present course was planned and is being conducted with a view to the overcoming of those difficulties and embarrassments and the instilling of confidence among the young people who shall hereafter leave our school to become teachers of music.

In this department young teachers are told what to teach and how to teach it. The lesson is thoroughly prepared in advance. Instruction to cover all possible contingencies is given to the young teacher preceding the lesson hour, and close watch is kept of proceedings during that period. Mistakes of any kind are noted and criticism and advice given in private after the lesson. Young teachers enter these classes with much more confidence than would otherwise be possible, and they soon acquire judgment and skill which would take long periods to attain but for this practice of teaching under supervision.

The course is planned to cover a period of three years, and embraces the study of hand-culture and instruction in the best methods of teaching the fundamentals of pianoforte playing. The young teachers receive class lessons in hand-culture and

in turn impart this knowledge to their pupils under the direction of the special instructor in that department. There are general classes for the seeing pupils in which hand-culture, fundamentals, and general musical subjects are taught. In these classes the Normal Teachers take turns in directing and conducting the work.

For the benefit of the Normal Teachers we have begun the stereotyping of "The Relation of Psychology to Music," by E. F. Bartholomew, Ph.D., D.D. This work, which embraces such subjects as "The Nature of Music," "The Musical Faculty," "Means of Musical Expression," "Habit, Association, Memory, Imagination," etc., is read and discussed by the young teachers in class.

To provide suitable music for use of the seeing pupils in these classes we have stereotyped the First and Second grades of the New England Conservatory Course as well as some forty pianoforte pieces of the second grade.

A thing which has claimed much attention during the year is class-room deportment, and rigid discipline has been maintained regarding personal appearance, habits of speech and general conduct in the classes. We consider this one of the most important branches of the course, and as a key to the conditions which often prevail among our young people the following list of admonitions, advice and criticism offered during the session will prove interesting.

Speak cheerfully to the pupil when entering the room.

Be prompt at the lesson hour.

Prepare the lesson thoroughly in advance.

Do not make rash promises of results in a given time.

Be more sparing of praise.

Cultivate cheerfulness, patience, dignity.

Do not encourage tattling.

Do not discuss pupils publicly.

Never chew gum in the class room or in the presence of pupils.

Always address a fellow teacher as Mr. in the presence of pupils.

Touch the pupil's hand very lightly when necessary to do so at all.

Never put the arms about a pupil when directing wrist action.

Keep out of the pupil's light when standing or sitting.

Brush the hair, clothes and shoes before lessons.

Keep the teeth clean and the breath sweet.

Wash the hands before lessons.

Clean the finger nails before lessons.

Always wear clean linen.

The above are some of the matters which we found it necessary to bring to the attention of our Normal Teachers at various times, and it will be readily seen that too much care cannot be taken in the training of our young people in classroom deportment.

Practically all the pupils of blind teachers are seeing children, and it is necessary for the blind teacher to know thoroughly the staff notation. Our blind children are taught the staff notation at the very beginning. In fact this notation precedes instruction in the Braille. Methods and apparatus in use by us during this early period serve to fix the staff characters indelibly on the mind, and later, the experience which our Normal Teachers acquire in the use of these staff characters with their young seeing pupils should make of them thoroughly efficient teachers of the seeing.

It may be of interest to some to know that young boys and girls are admitted to our normal classes without charge and

without a too close examination as to their musical qualifications, preference being given to those who know nothing of pianoforte playing. In actual experience the blind teacher will have in his classes many who have but little musical ability but who wish to develop that little to some extent. It is therefore of advantage that the teacher have early experience with this class of pupils, learning how to interest them and cultivating patience and resourcefulness.

The first year's work in this department was encouraging. There were eight teachers and twenty-three pupils registered. With one exception all the pupils were under twelve years of age and were beginners. A few had received some training in the notation of the G cleff, and one or two had received a very few lessons in playing the pianoforte.

Seventy-five per cent of the class completed the first grade. At the end of the session in June, 1909, a recital was given in the school hall to which the parents and friends of the pupils were invited. At this recital seventeen of the class participated with credit to themselves and to their teachers.

It is our belief that this course is invaluable to our blind young men and young women who aspire to become teachers of the pianoforte, and as pupils become advanced in other branches of music we hope to be able to provide suitable opportunity for them to gain experience in teaching their specialty under competent supervision.

SEPTEMBER 20, 1909.

## SECOND ANNUAL CONCERT

BY

A CHOIR OF EIGHTY SINGERS FROM THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

*The Choir has the assistance of*

Mr. WILLIAM HICKS, Tenor, Mr. HENRY MOZEALOUS, Baritone,  
*and an orchestra of players from the Boston  
Symphony Orchestra*

JORDAN HALL

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 5, 1909

AT THREE O'CLOCK

### THE PROGRAM

#### *Part One*

Song of May (with orchestra), . . . .	<i>Max Josef Beer</i>
The Shoogy-Shoo, . . . . .	<i>Maheu</i>
Madrigal, . . . . .	<i>Stewart</i>
Hunting Song (MS.), . . . . .	<i>Words and Music by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe</i>
Land-sighting (with orchestra), . . . . .	<i>Grieg-Spicer</i>

#### *Part Two*

Hiawatha's Wedding Feast, . . . . .	<i>S. Coleridge Taylor</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------------

1832 — 1909

GRADUATING EXERCISES AT THE SCHOOL

THURSDAY, JUNE 24, 1909

PROGRAM

1. ORCHESTRA. March, "Unter dem Siegesbanner." *F. von Blon*
2. ESSAY. "Columbæ Historia."  
EDWIN STEWART CUMMINGS.
3. CHORUS. "Song of May." . . . *Max Josef Beer*
4. EXERCISE. "Some Thoughts suggested by  
the Study of Physics."  
GIRLS OF THE GRADUATING CLASS.
5. CHORUS. "The Twenty-third Psalm." . . . *Neidlinger*
6. PRESENTATION OF ATHLETIC CUPS.
7. CHORUS. "Hearts feel that love Thee." . . . *Mendelssohn*  
GOUNOD CLUB.
8. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.
9. NATIONAL ANTHEM. "America."  
BY THE SCHOOL.

---

NAMES OF GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1909, WITH  
TITLES OF GRADUATING ESSAYS

*Girls' Department*

ELNORA THERESA BURKE . . . . .	Sound
LURA BELLE GILMAN . . . . .	Transmission of Fluid Pressure
BEATRICE EILEEN INGHAM . . . . .	Friction
MARGARET MAY KEEGAN . . . . .	Heat
ANNIE MAY KENNEDY . . . . .	The Constitution of Matter
MARY GRACE KNAP . . . . .	Molecular Forces
ANNA LAWRENCE . . . . .	A Few Physical Transformations
MARGARET SEWALL RYAN . . . . .	Introduction to the Exercise on Physics
ROSE ELIZABETH TRAINOR . . . . .	Energy

*Boys' Department*

JOSEPH ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS BOUTIN . . . . .	The Stock Exchange Business
EDWIN STEWART CUMMINGS . . . . .	Columbæ Historia
GEORGE D. HAGOPIAN . . . . .	Self Control

*Class Colors*

Pale Blue and Green.

*Class Motto*

"Perseverance Wins."

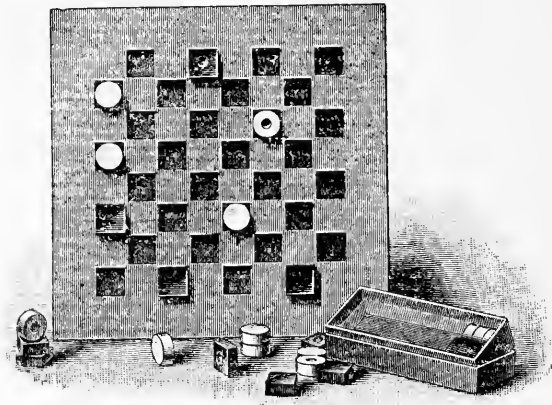
# THE NATIONAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

SECOND ANNUAL ATHLETIC CONTEST, ATHLETIC FIELD,  
Corner of Day and Perkins Streets, Jamaica Plain,

SATURDAY, MAY 15TH, 1909, 2.30 O'CLOCK, P.M.

JOHN H. WRIGHT, *Physical Director.*

Fifty yard dash.	Seven contestants	.	.	.	54 $\frac{1}{5}$ seconds.
Standing broad jump.	Four contestants	.	.	.	8 feet 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Three standing jumps.	Four contestants	.	.	.	27 feet 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Running broad jump.	Four contestants	.	.	.	15 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Shot put (12 pounds).	Five contestants	.	.	.	34 feet 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ inch.
Standing high jump.	Six contestants	.	.	.	4 feet 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Baseball throw.	Six contestants	.	.	.	200 feet 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Three legged race.	Six contestants	.	.	.	10 seconds.
Sack acre.	Four contestants	.	.	.	11 seconds.



**New Checkerboard and Men.**



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, LECTURES AND PLAYS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. Fred R. Comee, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, through Mr. George H. Weale, for sixty tickets for each of the two concerts of the Boston Singing Club; and to Mr. Tucker, for twelve tickets for the course of Sunday Chamber Concerts in Chickering Hall.

To Miss ETHEL L. WHALL, for twenty tickets for the same course.

To Mr. ROBERT N. LISTER, for an average of fifty tickets for a series of oratorios, concerts and recitals by the Lister Chorus and other musical organizations.

To Mr. JACQUES HOFFMANN, for thirty tickets for one concert and for a general invitation to another by the Hoffmann Quartet.

To Mr. ERNST PERABO, for twenty tickets for his musicale at Chickering Hall.

To Mr. JACQUES HOFFMANN, for thirty tickets for one recital by Mr. Josef Lhevinne at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. and Mrs. DAVID MANNES, for twenty-two tickets for their recital at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. PERCY ATHERTON, for one hundred tickets for a concert at Jordan Hall under the auspices of the American Music Society.

To Mr. ARTHUR P. SCHMIDT, for ten tickets for an organ recital by Mr. William Wolstenholme at Jordan Hall.

To Miss MARION LINA TUFTS, for twenty-two tickets for her recital at Steinert Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for fifty tickets for each of two municipal concerts at the South Boston High School.

To Miss MABEL GOING, for twenty-five tickets for her testimonial concert at Chickering Hall.

To the HELEN REYNOLDS TRIO, for twenty-seven tickets for their recital at Steinert Hall.

To Prof. EDWARD HOWARD GRIGGS, for two tickets for his lecture on "The Meaning and Function of Music."

To Mr. RICHARD PLATT, for twenty-two tickets for his pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Miss LAURA W. WEBSTER and Miss MARY A. STOWELL, for two tickets for a recital by their pupils at Potter Hall.

To Mr. HEINRICH MEYN, for twenty-eight tickets for his song recital at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. E. S. GILMORE, for a general invitation to the Boston Food Fair at the Park Square Coliseum.

To Mr. CHARLES H. HERTZ, for a general invitation to a theatrical performance at Boston Theatre in aid of the Jewish Orphans' Home.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Mrs. JULIA WARD HOWE and Mrs. LAURA E. RICHARDS, for readings from their own works.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Anglo-Saxon Natural History."

To Mr. F. MORSE WEMPLE, for a song recital.

To Mr. JOSEPH CADY ALLEN, for a reading of "Julius Caesar."

To the PILGRIM QUARTET of Dorchester, for a concert.

To Miss ALICE M. FORTIN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mrs. EVELYN FLETCHER-COPP, for a musical lecture.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, The Atlantic, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, St. Nicholas, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Sunday-School Weekly (embossed), The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed).

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR SERVICES AND GIFTS TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. A. W. FAIRBANKS, Dr. F. I. PROCTOR and Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY and CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss HELEN W. AUBIN and Miss LUCY W. DAVIS, for the entertainment of a pupil at the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, Mr. MELLEN, Mrs. FERNANDO HEALY, the children of Derby Academy, Hingham, Mrs. W. M.

CROSBY and the "JUNIOR WORKERS" of Cotuit, Mass., for gifts of money.

Mr. and Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, for Christmas entertainment and gifts.

Rev. M. R. DEMING of Sharon and Mrs. EDWARD STRONG of Jamaica Plain, for entertainment of the pupils.

The HERFORD CLUB of the Arlington Street Church and Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, for musical entertainments and flowers.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for two pictures, a sleigh-ride, fruit and confectionery.

The Misses SLOCUM, Mrs. PRESCOTT BIGELOW, Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Miss ISABEL H. MURRAY, Mrs. J. F. LITTLE, Mr. and Mrs. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. EDWARD T. TANSEY, Mrs. SCILLERS and Master WILLIS WHITCOMB, for fruit, vegetables and confectionery.

Mrs. MOTLEY and Mrs. GEORGE DRAPER, for ice-cream and cake.

Miss ELISE JOHNSON, for a stuffed peacock.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE and Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE, for books.

Miss ISABEL C. BIXBY, Mrs. FRANK McDONOUGH and the publishers of the JAMAICA PLAIN NEWS, for newspapers.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

---

Abbott, Edna M.  
Addelson, Bessie.  
Anderson, Elizabeth D.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Baker, Mary M.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Billow, Ruth K.  
Boland, Annie.  
Burns, Nellie.  
Chippendale, Eliza.  
Cody, Rachel.  
Connelly, Elsie M.  
Crockett, Marion S.  
Crossman, Mary M.  
Cummings, Elsie M.  
Curran, Mary I.  
Daicy, Gertrude C.  
Dart, M. Fernette.  
Dodd, E. Elizabeth.  
Dolan, Grace G.  
Driscoll, Margaret.  
Dubreuil, Maria.  
Durant, Rose M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Finnegan, Alice.  
Fisher, Annie J.  
Flardo, Rena.  
Forrest, Elizabeth.  
Fullerton, Hattie M.  
Golder, Gertrude.  
Goullaud, E. Edna.  
Gray, Nettie C.  
Hamilton, Annie A.

Hayden, Ruth R.  
Hill, Lila N.  
Holbrook, Carrie F.  
Hollowell, Alice G.  
Houghton, Elizabeth M.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Johnson, Ellen T.  
Jones, Louise.  
Kelly, Catherine A.  
Kennedy, Nellie A.  
Keough, Annie K.  
Langdon, Margarita.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
McGill, Marie.  
McKenzie, Margaret.  
McVay, Catherine.  
Merrick, Margaret.  
Miller, A. Marion.  
Miller, Gladys L.  
Miller, Margaret.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Norton, Agnes E.  
Ovens, Emily A.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perella, Julia.  
Randall, Helen I.  
Ryan, Margaret S.  
Sanders, Olive B.  
Sheffield, Emma J.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Skinner, Maggie.  
Smith, Elena.

Smith, Nellie J.  
Spring, Geneva H.  
Stearns, Gladys L.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Stewart, Margaret C.  
Sullivan, Emma B.  
Velandr , Corinna.  
Viles, Alison P.  
Walker, Isabella M.  
Walsh, Annie.  
Weber, Marion L.  
Wilde, Agnes.  
Winitzky, Nellie.  
Barnard, Richard J. C.  
Blood, Howard W.  
Bradley, Clayton S.  
Brodeur, Oliver.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Busby, George H.  
Carragher, William A.  
Ceppi, Silvio.  
Cloukia, Roy.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connelly, M. Eugene.  
Cotton, Chesley L.  
Cowan, John W.  
Crandall, Daniel L.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Cummings, Edwin.  
Curran, Edward.  
Davis, Aubrey J.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dexter, Ralph C.  
Dodge, George L.  
Ellis, John W.  
Elms, Arthur W.  
Fanning, Robert.  
Faulkner, Francis E.  
Fitzpatrick, John V.

FitzSimmons, Joseph R.  
Fletcher, Alexander C.  
Gibson, Leon S.  
Gordon, Allen G.  
Gosselin, Arthur.  
Govereau, Edward.  
Graham, William.  
Hagopian, Krikor D.  
Hawkins, A. Collins.  
Hickey, Bernard.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Hough, J. Stanley.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Jordan, John W.  
Lambert, Frederick A.  
Leach, Avery E.  
Le Blanc, I. Med e.  
Mahoney, J. Matthew.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
Martone, Antonio.  
McDonough, William.  
McFarland, Earle S.  
McQueeney, William.  
Moccio, Sebastiano.  
Moore, Henry A.  
Morang, James A.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Nelson, Francis C.  
Nelson, Ralph.  
Nutile, Patrick.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Rafter, Louis J.  
Rand, Henry.  
Riley, Fred O.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
Ryan, M. James.  
Sacco, Nicola.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.

Shorley, Chester E.  
Simmons, R. Delano.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Viggers, Frederick E.  
Wallochstein, Jacob.  
Walsh, Frederick V.  
West, Paul L.

Wetherell, John.  
Wheaton, Donald W.  
Wheaton, Edward O.  
Williams, Edward.  
Wolpe, Aaron D.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Young, Gilbert E.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

---

Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Andrews, Hattie M.  
Ashworth, Evelyn M.  
Bickford, Vera E.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Dauher, Sarah.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Evarson, Elvera J.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Hurst, Alice M.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Little, Anna V.  
Logan, Helena A.

MacPherson, Mary H.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Ross, Lena.  
Shean, Lucy M.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Wallochstein, Annie.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Westwood, Laura I.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Wood-Legh, Kathleen L.  
Andrews, Thomas.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Barry, Thomas.  
Bastow, Frederick W.  
Blanchard, Ovila.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boylan, Andrew L.



Brown, Arthur F.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clark, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Dow, Walter E.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Edwards, Ralph H.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fulton, James.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Harris, Clifton W.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Hopwood, Clarence A.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Inglis, John S.  
Irish, Clifford H.

Jacobs, David L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
Leonazio, John.  
Macdonald, John F.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Main, Lewis E.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Moran, Francis.  
Myers, Harold P.  
Pearce, Sidney A.  
Poline, John J.  
Reeves, William S.  
Robinson, Frederick.  
St. Pierre, Alexander.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sebastiano, Angelo.  
Sharp, William F.  
Steeves, Ronello J.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Wilder, Raymond E.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1908, to AUGUST 31, 1909.

Children of the first grade of Winthrop School, Brookline, through Miss Anna M. Taylor, . . . . .	\$1 00
Income from house in Washington, Pa., through A. Leggate and Son (for 1908), . . . . .	28 56
Jackson, Mrs. Mary J., . . . . .	2 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	50 00
Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, . . . . .	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$111 56
A friend to make up the deficit in the account of the previous year, .	\$ 740 16

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend, . . . . .	\$50 00
Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., . . . . .	10 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E., Newton Center, . . . . .	50 00
French, Miss Caroline L. W., . . . . .	100 00
Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .	100 00
Morse, Mrs. Jacob, . . . . .	1 00
Primary department of the Sunday-school of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken, . . . . .	5 59
Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge, . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$326 59

# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL  
FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1909.

## INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1908,	.	\$39,999 52	Drafts to director,	\$91,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	.	283,079 03	Less unexpended balance,	3,808 59
Income from investments,	.	50,259 29	Miscellaneous expenses,	.
Securities sold and collected,	.	74,452 11	Real estate in Watertown,	\$81,844 62
			Invested,	274,047 10
			Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1909,	305,891 72
		\$447,789 95		53,552 11
				\$447,789 95

## PRINTING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1908,	.	\$536 84	Director's draft,	\$6,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	.	10,295 00	Less unexpended balance,	13 23
Income from investments and sundries,	.	7,993 36	Invested,	.
Securities sold and collected,	.	14,013 66	Balance on hand August 31, 1909,	.
				\$5,986 77
				23,475 66
				3,376 43
				\$32,838 86

Boston, October 12, 1909.

Examined and approved.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, }  
EZRA R. THAYER, } *Auditors.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR  
THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1909.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Income.</i>			
From com'th of Massachusetts, appropriation, . . . . .	30,000 00	For maintenance, . . . . .	\$68,953 80
" " Massachusetts, adult blind, . . . . .	4,877 43	insurance, taxes and repairs on real estate, . . . . .	9,458 58
" " Massachusetts, indigent children, . . . . .	25 37	expense of tuning department, . . . . .	1,371 73
" " state of Maine, for board and tuition, . . . . .	437 50	Harris beneficiaries, . . . . .	1,030 00
" " New Hampshire, for board and tuition, . . . . .	\$3,966 66	bills to be refunded, . . . . .	992 26
" " Vermont, for board and tuition, . . . . .	3,066 66	miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . . . .	1,662 32
" " Connecticut, for board and tuition, . . . . .	1,200 00	teaching adult blind in their homes, . . . . .	4,877 43
towns and individuals, . . . . .	1,691 67	Invested, . . . . .	305,891 72
tuning department, . . . . .		Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	53,552 11
sundry small items, . . . . .			
income from stocks and bonds, . . . . .			
income from real estate, . . . . .			
annuity, estate of R. B. Brigham, . . . . .			
	9,924 99		
	2,774 32		
	2,000 83		
	339 08		
	22,064 80		
	23,080 26		
	1,000 00		
	\$96,524 58		
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.			
<i>Legacies.</i>			
From J. Putnam Bradley, . . . . .	\$168,033 28		
Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .	1,020 00		
George Francis Parkman, . . . . .	50,000 00		
Joanna C. Thompson, . . . . .	1,000 00		
estate of Charles Hayden (additional), . . . . .	500 00		
Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .	220,553 28		
donations (Ladies' Auxiliary, \$5,257.34), . . . . .	9,500 00		
securities sold and collected, . . . . .	6,760 46		
Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	74,452 11		
	39,999 52		
	\$447,789 95		
			\$447,789 95

# PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1909.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Income from invested funds, . . . . .	\$7,078 64	For maintenance, . . . . .	\$5,986 77
From sale of books and appliances, . . . . .	914 72	Invested, . . . . .	23,475 66
donations and legacy, . . . . .	10,295 00	Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	3,376 43
securities sold and collected, . . . . .	14,013 86		
Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	536 84		
		\$32,838 86	\$32,838 86

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1909: —

	Book Value.	
Building, 205-207 Congress street, . . .	\$75,800 00	
House, 402 Fifth street, . . .	4,300 00	
Houses, 412, 414, 416 Fifth street, . . .	9,300 00	
Houses, 424, 426, 428 Fifth street, . . .	15,300 00	
Houses, 430-440 Fifth street and 103-105 H street, . . .	47,200 00	
Building, 442 Fifth street to 111 H street, .	21,300 00	
Houses, 537, 541, 543 Fourth street, . . .	11,700 00	
House, 542 Fourth street, . . .	7,800 00	
House, 555 Fourth street, . . .	2,000 00	
Houses, 557, 559 Fourth street, . . .	14,900 00	
Houses, 583, 585, 587, 589 Fourth street, .	18,700 00	
Houses, 591, 593, 595 Fourth street, . . .	15,400 00	
Houses, 95, 97, 99 and 101 H street, . . .	6,000 00	
House, 527 Broadway, . . .	7,700 00	
		\$257,400 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Real estate, Broadway and Fourth street, .	\$210,200 00	
House, 418 Fifth street, . . .	3,100 00	
House, 422 Fifth street, . . .	3,700 00	
		217,000 00
Unimproved land, South Boston, . . .		5,196 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . .		31,844 62
Mortgage notes, . . .		75,500 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
150 shares Fitchburg R.R., preferred, . . .	\$21,500 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . .	4,900 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mfg. Co. stock, . . .	25,000 00	
\$20,000, Chesapeake & Ohio R.R., 1st consolidated, 5s, 1939, . . .	20,000 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934, . . .	25,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., 4s, 1955, . . .	38,464 33	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992, . . .	40,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .	25,000 00	
\$35,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . .	35,000 00	
\$50,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Company, convertible, 4s, 1936, . . .	46,949 77	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$281,814 10	\$586,940 62

		Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$281,814 10	\$586,940 62
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930,		10,000 00	
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913,		35,000 00	
\$15,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s,			
1926,		14,000 00	
\$30,000, Pennsylvania R.R., convertible, 3½s,			
1915,		28,105 25	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s,			
1929,		24,812 50	
\$37,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.			
Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,		36,977 00	
\$50,000, Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding,			
4s, 1943,		49,738 25	
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932,		25,000 00	
			505,447 10
Cash,			53,552 11
Household furniture, South Boston,			18,500 00
Provisions and supplies,			728 65
Coal, South Boston,			1,925 00
<i>Work Department.</i>			
Stocks and bills receivable,			8,787 02
<i>Music Department.</i>			
Sixty-seven pianofortes,		\$12,250 00	
One three-manual-pipe organ,		9,000 00	
Four reed organs,		100 00	
Eighty-three orchestral instruments,		2,680 00	
Musical library,		3,500 00	
			27,530 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
School furniture and apparatus,			14,000 00
Library of books in common print,		\$8,850 00	
Library of books in embossed print,		25,515 45	
Special library,		9,450 00	
			43,815 45
Boys' shop,			212 31
Stable and tools,			500 00
			\$1,261,938 26

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---



---

INSTITUTION FUNDS.	
General funds of the institution, . . . .	\$85,535 91
Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
Harris fund, . . . . .	80,000 00
Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .	20,000 00
Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .	13,770 00
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . .	1,000 00
Miss Harriet Otis Craft fund, . . . . .	6,000 00
Miss Sarah B. Fay fund, . . . . .	1,500 00
Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .	2,000 00
Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .	9,500 00
LEGACIES: —	
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .	1,859 32
Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .	5,953 21
Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .	300 00
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	25,000 00
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind), .	4,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .	5,832 66
William T. Bolton, . . . . .	555 22
George W. Boyd, . . . . .	5,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	268,033 28
T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .	5,000 00
I. W. Danforth, . . . . .	2,500 00
John N. Dix, . . . . .	10,000 00
Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .	3,300 00
Albert Glover, . . . . .	1,000 00
Joseph P. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00
Joseph P. Glover (for deaf, dumb and blind), .	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .	1,020 00
Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .	13,000 00
John C. Haynes, . . . . .	1,000 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .	3,708 32
Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .	25,000 00
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .	4,809 78
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind, . . .	15,000 00
Stephen W. Marston, . . . . .	5,000 00
Charles Merriam, . . . . .	1,000 00
George Francis Parkman, . . . . .	50,000 00
Edward D. Peters, . . . . .	500 00
Henry L. Pierce, . . . . .	20,000 00
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$728,500 20

---



---



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$728,500	20
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	.	.	.	1,000	00
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	.	.	.	40,507	00
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	.	.	.	300	00
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	.	.	.	3,000	00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	.	.	.	2,174	77
Joseph Scholfield,	.	.	.	2,500	00
Mary F. Swift,	.	.	.	1,391	00
William Taylor, Jr.,	.	.	.	893	36
Joanna C. Thompson,	.	.	.	1,000	00
Alfred T. Turner,	.	.	.	1,000	00
George B. Upton,	.	.	.	10,000	00
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	.	.	.	12,994	00
Joseph K. Wait,	.	.	.	3,000	00
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	.	.	.	2,000	00
Opha J. Wheeler,	.	.	.	3,086	77
Thomas Wyman,	.	.	.	20,000	00
Charles L. Young,	.	.	.	5,000	00
				\$838,347	10
Cash,	.	.	.	53,552	11
Buildings, unimproved real estate and personal property in use					
of institution, South Boston,	.	.	.	338,194	43
Real estate, Watertown,	.	.	.	31,844	62
				\$1,261,938	26

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the institution September 1, 1909:—

#### PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

##### *Stocks and Bonds.*

	Book Value.
100 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred,	\$14,000 00
75 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co.,	22,500 00
209 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co.,	52,000 00
70 shares Old Colony R.R. Co.,	14,000 00
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	9,800 00
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000 00
1 share Boston Ground Rent Trust,	900 00
25 shares General Electric Co.,	2,400 00
231 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	29,013 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$159,613 66

	Book Value.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$159,613 66
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4s, 1937, . . . . .	9,000 00
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . .	10,000 00
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .	1,800 00
\$10,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . . .	9,462 00
	<hr/> \$189,875 66
Stocks and machinery, . . . . .	\$3,800 00
Books, . . . . .	19,854 85
Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .	29,922 00
	<hr/> 53,576 85
Cash, . . . . .	3,376 43
	<hr/> \$246,828 94

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

PRINTING FUND.	
General funds of the department, . . . . .	\$108,500 00
Legacies:—	
Joseph H. Center, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Augusta Well, . . . . .	10,290 00
	<hr/> 11,290 00
Additional funds, . . . . .	70,085 66
Cash, . . . . .	3,376 43
Property in use of the printing department, . . . . .	53,576 85
	<hr/> \$246,828 94

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.	
Brown, Samuel, . . . . .	\$5 00
Chesson, Harold, . . . . .	50 00
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . . .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, . . . . .	15 00
Cotting, Miss Alice, . . . . .	5 00
Crafts, Mrs. James M., . . . . .	40 00
Friend, A., . . . . .	1,000 00
Friend, A., . . . . .	25 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . . . .	100 00

Jackson, Mrs. Mary, . . . . .	\$8 00
Jenks, Caroline E., . . . . .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. Frank, . . . . .	25 00
Peabody, The Misses, . . . . .	50 00
Pratt, R. M., . . . . .	50 00
Schmidt, Arthur P., . . . . .	10 00
Sears, Mrs. F. R., . . . . .	25 00
Sunday School of All Souls, Roxbury, . . . . .	10 00
Union Church Society Sunday School of Waban, . . . . .	16 50
Van der Schalk, Caroline, . . . . .	8 62
White, C. J., . . . . .	25 00
Williams, Ralph B., . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,503 12

WORK DEPARTMENT. — STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1909.

Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	\$492 31	
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1908, . . . . .	8,585 94	
	<hr/>	
Total assets August 31, 1908, . . . . .	\$9,078 25	
 Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . . . .	\$492 31	
Cash receipts for the year ending August 31, 1909, . . . . .	26,248 68	
	<hr/>	\$26,740 99
 Cash paid for salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$13,260 62	
Cash paid for rent, stock and sundries, . . . . .	13,131 43	
	<hr/>	26,392 05
 Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	\$348 94	
Stock on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	\$3,589 57	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	\$5,401 86	
Charged off accounts, . . . . .	204 41	
	<hr/>	5,197 45
	<hr/>	8,787 02
 Total assets August 31, 1909, . . . . .		9,135 96
 Gain for the year, . . . . .		<hr/> \$57 71

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

### INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Meats, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$5,712 26
Butter and milk, . . . . .	4,817 50
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	1,231 68
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	754 78
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	721 96
Groceries, . . . . .	888 98
Gas and oil, . . . . .	839 28
Coal and wood, . . . . .	2,843 16
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	1,069 45
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	10,757 32
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	28,040 63
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	584 19
Household furnishings, . . . . .	1,853 89
Expense of stable, . . . . .	118 82
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .	759 93
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	284 63
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	887 78
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	4,256 56
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	1,387 40
Sundries, . . . . .	1,143 60

\$68,953 80

### KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Meats, fish and vegetables, . . . . .	\$2,854 86
Butter and milk, . . . . .	2,863 45
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	907 10
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	472 79
Sugar, tea and coffee, . . . . .	424 32
Groceries, . . . . .	748 69
Gas and oil, . . . . .	492 06
Coal and wood, . . . . .	1,185 15
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	671 20
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	6,940 11
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	14,498 49
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	1,332 62
Household furnishings, . . . . .	704 71
Expense of stable, . . . . .	118 82
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .	26 07
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	68 35
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	887 78
Construction and other repairs, . . . . .	2,567 34
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	382 66
Sundries, . . . . .	1,030 28

\$39,176 85

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING AUGUST 31, 1909.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1908,	\$18,095 72	Drafts to director,	\$46,500 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	191,543 72	Less unexpended balance,	267 42
New England states,	6,635 00	Miscellaneous expenses,	\$266,433 60
Securities sold and collected, and real estate sold,	90,918 15	Invested,	31,844 63
Income from investments,	59,306 05	Land in Watertown,	298,278 23
		Balance on hand August 31, 1909,	20,464 30
			\$366,498 64

Boston, October 12, 1909.

Examined and approved.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, }  
EZRA R. THAYER, } *Auditors.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1909.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Income</i>			
From state of Maine, for board and tuition, . . .	\$3,335 00	For maintenance, . . .	\$39,176 85
" " New Hampshire, for board and tuition, . .	2,400 00	insurance, taxes and repairs on real	6,441 75
" " Vermont, for board and tuition, . . .	900 00	estate, rented, . . .	206 42
towns and individuals, . . .	.	bills to be refunded, . . .	1,931 09
miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . .	.	miscellaneous and sundry small	298,278 23
income from stocks and bonds, . . .	.	bills, . . .	20,461 30
income from real estate, . . .	.	Invested, . . .	.
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.		Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . .	.
From donations through Ladies' Auxiliary, . .	\$331 00		
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews, . . .	500 00		
In memory of Miss Alice M. C. Matthews, . .	100 00		
other donations, . . .	273 50		
	1,204 50		
<i>Legacies.</i>			
From J. Purnam Bradlee, . . .	\$168,033 28		
Hannah Catherine Wiley, . . .	200 00		
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton, . . .	10,000 00		
J. M. Rodocanachi, . . .	1,000 00		
Mary L. Talbot, . . .	630 00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . .	179,863 28		
securities sold and collected, . . .	9,000 00		
Cash on hand August 31, 1908, . . .	90,918 15		
	18,095 72		
	\$366,498 64		

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the kindergarten September 1, 1909: —

	Book Value.	
Building, 250-252 Purchase street, . . .	\$76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston street, . . .	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston street, . . .	110,000 00	
Building, 383-385 <sup>2</sup> Centre street, . . .	5,400 00	
Real estate, corner Day and Centre streets, .	22,500 00	
Real estate, 72 Wachusett street, Forest Hills (subject to life annuity), . . . . .	7,600 00	
Seaverns avenue, . . . . .	7,400 00	
		\$354,700 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
30 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., stock,	\$9,000 00	
291 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., stock, .	63,750 00	
280 shares Old Colony R.R. Co., . . . . .	50,400 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., stock, . . . . .	5,000 00	
31 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., preferred,	5,400 00	
300 shares West End Street R.R., common, .	25,600 00	
68 shares United States Hotel Co., . . . . .	10,800 00	
100 shares Albany Trust Co., . . . . .	10,000 00	
6 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., stock, .	3,230 00	
200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., stock, . . . . .	27,000 00	
10 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .	1,450 00	
30 shares Warren Chambers, . . . . .	900 00	
20 shares Providence Building Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	
100 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, .	12,300 00	
100 shares Lowell & Andover R.R. Co., . . .	23,000 00	
100 shares Nashua & Lowell R.R. Co., . . .	22,500 00	
100 shares Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., .	27,500 00	
200 shares West End Street R.R. Co., preferred,	19,800 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mfg. Co., preferred, .	25,000 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .	4,400 00	
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R. Co., . . . . .		
\$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C. B. & Q), joint 4s, 1921, . . . .	91,000 00	
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$10,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . . .	18,423 89	
\$20,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), 3½s, 1998, . . . . .	18,937 50	
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1995, . . . . .	10,000 00	
\$75,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949,	73,050 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$579,441 39	\$354,700 00

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$579,441 39	\$354,700 00
\$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	28,400 00	
\$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., 4s, 1955, . . . . .	59,000 00	
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945, . . . . .	5,000 00	
\$56,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., convertible, 4s, 1936, . . . . .	52,754 50	
\$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., 1st cons., 5s, 1932, . . . . .	14,200 00	
\$40,000, General Electric Co., conv., 5s., 1917, . . . . .	41,000 00	
\$25,000, West End Street R.R., 4s, 1932, . . . . .	24,000 00	
\$25,000, City of Boston, 4s, 1937, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$24,000, State of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942, . . . . .	24,000 00	
\$7,500, City of Salem, 1908-14, . . . . .	7,500 00	
\$4,000, Michigan Central R.R. Co., 5% notes, 1910, . . . . .	4,000 00	
\$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . . . .	19,300 00	
\$2,000, Old Colony R.R., 4s, 1925, . . . . .	2,000 00	
\$6,000, Town of Canton, 4s, 1910-15, . . . . .	6,000 00	
\$4,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1915, . . . . .	4,000 00	
\$3,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1911, . . . . .	3,000 00	
\$15,000, Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . . . .	15,769 38	
\$17,000, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. Co., 5s, 1921, . . . . .	18,657 92	
\$25,000, Calumet & Hecla Mfg. Co., 5% notes, Feb. 18, 1919, . . . . .	25,500 00	
\$20,000, St. Paul, Minn. & Manitoba R.R., 5s, 1921, . . . . .	21,575 50	
\$20,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .	18,724 72	
\$13,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .	12,889 94	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1929, . . . . .	24,906 25	
\$35,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .	35,000 00	
		1,071,619 60
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .		31,844 63
Real estate used by the kindergarten, . . . . .		279,000 00
		\$1,737,164 23
Cash, . . . . .		20,464 30
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		17,600 00
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		591 00
Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		1,100 00
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .	\$3,800 00	
Twenty-one orchestral instruments, . . . . .	200 00	
		4,000 00
		\$1,780,919 53



The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---



---

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .	\$13,000 00
Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .	500 00
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .	1,000 00
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .	140,000 00
Miss M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .	11,000 00
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .	1,015 00
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .	15,000 00
Albert Glover fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .	500 00
Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .	9,000 00
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .	15,000 00
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .	3,500 00
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .	30,000 00
John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .	2,250 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .	8,500 00
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .	622 81
Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .	5,666 95
Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .	10,000 00
In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .	237 92
	<hr/>
	\$280,792 68

LEGACIES:—

Emilie Albee, . . . . .	\$150 00
Michael Anagnos, . . . . .	3,000 00
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrew, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .	13,053 48
Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .	100 00
Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	10,000 00
Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .	4,675 00
Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .	100 00
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	168,033 28
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . .	2,000 00
John W. Carter, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin, . . . . .	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$510,626 94</i>

---



---

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$510,626 94
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Miss Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,	500 00
John Foster,	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Miss Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	10,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,	395,014 44
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Miss Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,165,848 45

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$1,165,848 45</i>
Hannah R. Sweetser fund, . . . . .	5,000 00
Miss Sarah W. Taber, . . . . .	1,000 00
Mary L. Talbot, . . . . .	630 00
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer, . . . . .	10,000 00
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton, . . . . .	300 00
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman, . . . . .	500 00
Mrs. Mary B. Turner, . . . . .	7,582 90
Royal W. Turner, . . . . .	24,082 00
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright, . . . . .	1,000 00
George W. Wales, . . . . .	5,000 00
Mrs. Charles E. Ware, . . . . .	4,000 00
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse, . . . . .	565 84
Mary H. Watson, . . . . .	100 00
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney, . . . . .	100 00
Miss Betsey S. Wilder, . . . . .	500 00
Hannah Catherine Wiley, . . . . .	200 00
Miss Mary W. Wiley, . . . . .	150 00
Miss Mary Williams, . . . . .	5,000 00
Almira F. Winslow, . . . . .	306 80
Funds from other donations, . . . . .	189,219 61
	<hr/>
	\$1,426,085 60
Cash, . . . . .	20,464 30
Land, buildings and personal property in use of the kindergarten, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	302,525 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .	31,844 63
	<hr/>
	\$1,780,919 53

#### DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K., . . . . .	\$10 00
Brewster, Miss Sarah C., . . . . .	5 00
Clapp, Miss Mary L., . . . . .	5 00
Draper, Mrs. George A., . . . . .	50 00
Drew, Frank, . . . . .	2 50
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel, . . . . .	3 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E., . . . . .	50 00
Fairbanks, Caroline L., . . . . .	10 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen, . . . . .	5 00
Larned, Charles, . . . . .	50 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	500 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews, . . . . .	100 00
Pratt, R. M., . . . . .	50 00
Primary Department, First Congregational Church Sunday-School, Cambridge, for 1908 and 1909, . . . . .	10 00
Primary Department, Sunday-school of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth, Braintree, . . . . .	18 00
Smith, Marion B., . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$878 50

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—	
Annual subscriptions, . . . . .	\$3,399 50
Donations, . . . . .	1,316 00
Lynn Branch, . . . . .	65 00
Cambridge Branch, through Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, Treasurer, . . . . .	367 84
Dorchester Branch, through Mrs. J. Henry Bean, Treasurer, . . . . .	109 00
	\$5,257 34

---

## FOR THE KINDERGARTEN.

---

Subscriptions and Donations, through Miss S. E. Lane, Treasurer, . . . . .		\$214 00
Worcester Branch, through Mrs. Edward W. Kinsley, Treasurer, . . . . .		117 00
		\$331 00

---

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, South Boston, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$180 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .	1 00		
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00	Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .	5 00
Adams, Mr. George, .	1 00	Blake, Mrs. Francis, .	10 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, .	5 00	Blake, Mr. William P., .	5 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H., .	3 00	Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .	2 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., .	10 00	Boardman, Mr. T. D., .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, .	5 00	Boland, Dr. E. S., .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. W. Henry, .	5 00	Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, .	1 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., .	2 00	Boody, Mr. J. H., .	5 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., .	1 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., .	10 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, .	5 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F., .	10 00
Archer, Mrs. Ellen M., .	1 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .	2 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., .	5 00	Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A., .	25 00
Ayer, Mrs. James B., .	5 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .	1 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., .	5 00	Breck, Mrs. C. E. C., Milton,	1 00
Baker, Miss S. P., .	5 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., .	2 00
Baldwin, Mr. E. L., .	2 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .	5 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .	5 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., .	10 00
Ballard, Miss Elizabeth, .	5 00	Bridge, Mrs. J. G., .	1 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., .	10 00	Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .	2 00
Barnes, Mrs. Amos, .	1 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H., .	5 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C., .	10 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	10 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., .	10 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, .	5 00
Basto, Mrs. Mary A., .	1 00	Bullard, Mrs. William S., .	10 00
Batcheller, Mrs. A. H., .	10 00	Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	1 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .	3 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, .	2 00	Burlen, Mrs. W. H., .	1 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .	10 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A., .	5 00
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, .	20 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston, .	5 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny, .	1 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C., .	10 00
Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .	2 00	Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N., .	2 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .	1 00	Cabot, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00
Bigelow, Mrs. G. T., .	5 00	Calkins, Miss Mary W., .	1 50
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, .	10 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$180 00	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$395 50

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$395 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$708 50</i>	
Carter, Mrs. George E., .	5 00	Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .	25 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., .	5 00	Curtis, Mrs. J. F., .	5 00
Carter, Miss M. Elizabeth, .	10 00	Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., .	5 00
Cary, Miss Georgina, .	10 00	Curtis, Mr. William O., .	5 00
Case, Mrs. James B., .	10 00	Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	5 00
Cate, Mrs. Martin L., .	2 00	Cushing, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00	Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .	1 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. George C., .	2 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., .	1 00	Cutter, Mr. Edward L., .	2 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .	2 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00
Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, .	1 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00	Cutts, Mrs. H. M., .	1 00
Cheney, Mr. C. W., .	10 00	Dabney, Miss R. L., .	3 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	10 00	Daland, Mrs. Tucker, .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. J. J., .	2 00	Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. John T., .	10 00	Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .	5 00	Dana, Mrs. George N., .	5 00
Clark, Miss Sarah W., .	10 00	Dane, Mrs. Edward S., .	5 00
Clarke, Mrs. Albert, .	3 00	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., .	1 00
Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, Milton, .	1 00	Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .	5 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .	5 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00
Clum, Mrs. Alison B., Milton, .	1 00	Day, Mr. Frank A., .	25 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .	5 00	Deland, Mrs. Lorin F., .	3 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .	1 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex, .	5 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C., .	2 00
Collamore, Miss Helen, .	5 00	Dickman, Mrs. George (1908-09), .	20 00
Comer, Mrs. Joseph, .	1 00	Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in memory of Hettie Lang Shuman, .	5 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Drost, Mrs. C. A., .	5 00
Conant, Mrs. W. M. (1908-09), .	4 00	DuBois, Mrs. L. G., .	10 00
Congdon, Mrs. A. L., .	1 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Eager, Mrs. George H., .	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	2 00	Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, .	10 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., .	2 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .	2 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward C., .	2 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	20 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., .	1 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	1 00
Cowing, Mrs. Walter H., .	25 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, .	1 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., .	5 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .	20 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	50 00	Endicott, Mrs. William C., .	5 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Crocker, Miss Sarah H., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C., .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00		
Cumston, Mrs. J. S., .	3 00		
Curtis, The Misses, .	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$708 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$955 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$955 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,220 50</i>	
Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., .	5 00	Hall, Mrs. Solomon, . .	10 00
Estabrook, Mrs. George W., .	1 00	Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . .	10 00
Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00	Harrington, Mrs. F. B., .	3 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	25 00	Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., .	2 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, . .	2 00	Harris, Miss Frances K., .	2 00
Ewing, Mrs. C. A. E., . .	1 00	Hartley, Mrs. Harry, . .	10 00
F., . . . .	10 00	Harwood, Mrs. George S., .	5 00
Fairbairn, Mrs. R. B., . .	2 00	Haskell, Miss Mary E., .	1 00
Fairbanks, Mrs. C. F., . .	10 00	Hatch, Mrs. Jennie B., .	5 00
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . .	10 00	Hawes, The Misses, . .	2 00
Fay, Miss Sarah M., . .	10 00	Head, Mrs. Charles, . .	10 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . .	5 00	Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . .	5 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . .	5 00	Hecht, Mrs. Jacob H., . .	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . .	25 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .	2 00
Flagg, Mrs. Augustus, . .	5 00	Higginson, Miss E. C., . .	5 00
Flint, Mrs. D. B., . .	1 00	Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (1908),	5 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . .	10 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .	15 00
Foster, Mrs. Anna S., . .	1 00	Hight, Mrs. C. A., . .	5 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . .	2 00	Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . .	5 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . .	2 00	Hills, Mrs. S. E., . .	2 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	2 00	Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., .	5 00
French, Mrs. John J., . .	5 00	Holden, Mrs. C. W., . .	1 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . .	5 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., . .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R., .	15 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F.,	2 00	Horton, Mrs. Edward A., .	2 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . .	1 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,	10 00
Gay, Dr. Warren F., . .	5 00	Howard, Mrs. P. B., . .	1 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . .	2 00	Howe, The Misses, . .	10 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . .	2 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . .	2 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . .	1 00	Howe, Mrs. George D., . .	5 00
Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, . .	3 00	Howe, Mr. George E., . .	2 00
Gilmore, Miss Mary E., Milton,	2 00	Howe, Mrs. J. S., . .	5 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, . .	2 00	Howland, Mrs. D. W., . .	1 00
Goodhue, Mrs. George H., .	1 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . .	3 00
Gowing, Mrs. Henry A., . .	5 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . .	10 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H.,	5 00	Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A.,	2 00
Grandgent, Mrs. Lucy L., .	3 00	Hunneman, Mrs. Sally W., .	2 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .	25 00	Hunneman, Mr. Walter, . .	25 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . .	10 00	Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . .	1 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . .	5 00	Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., .	10 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . .	10 00	Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . .	5 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., .	5 00	Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W., . .	3 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . .	1 00	Jelly, Dr. George F., . .	10 00
Guild, Miss Florence J., . .	5 00	Jenkins, Mr. Charles, . .	5 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . .	5 00	Jennings, Miss Julia F., .	2 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . .	3 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., .	5 00
Hall, Mrs. Eliza J., . .	2 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C., .	25 00
Hall, Miss Fanny, . .	1 00	Johnson, Miss Fanny L., .	1 00
Hall, Miss Laura E., . .	5 00	Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.,	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,220 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,512 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,512 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,105 50</i>	
Johnson, Mr. Wolcott H.,	10 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W.,	25 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M.,	10 00	Morrill, Mrs. Ellen A. (1908),	5 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D.,	10 00	Morrison, Dr. William A.,	1 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00	Morse, Miss Margaret F.,	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W.,	2 00	Morss, Mrs. Anthony S.,	5 00
Kelly, Mrs. E. A.,	5 00	Morss, Mrs. Everett,	2 00
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.,	10 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F.,	5 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P.,	10 00	Newell, Mrs. James W.,	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.,	50 00	Nichols, Mrs. E. H.,	3 00
King, Mrs. D. Webster,	5 00	Nichols, Mr. Seth,	5 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.,	1 00	Niebuhr, Miss Mary M.,	1 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., Milton,	1 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis,	5 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac,	2 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.,	5 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph,	10 00	North, Mrs. James N.,	2 00
Lamson, Mrs. John A.,	2 00	Noyes, Mrs. G. D.,	1 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John,	5 00	Oliver, Mrs. S. P.,	2 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass,	5 00	Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.,	2 00
Lee, Mrs. George,	5 00	Orcutt, Mrs. W. D. (1908),	2 00
Lee, Mrs. George C.,	10 00	Osborn, Mrs. Anna F.,	2 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph,	100 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates,	2 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L.,	5 00	Page, Mrs. L. J.,	3 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand,	2 00	Paine, Mrs. William D.,	2 00
Little, Mrs. D. M.,	10 00	Palfrey, Mrs. John C.,	5 00
Lockwood, Mrs. T. S.,	10 00	Parker, Mrs. Charles E.,	2 00
Loring, The Misses,	30 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S.,	5 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.,	10 00	Pecker, The Misses,	10 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C.,	25 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R.,	2 00
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.,	50 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas,	1 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.,	5 00	Percy, Mrs. Fred B.,	2 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00	Perry, Mrs. Claribel N.,	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. George G.,	25 00	Phillips, Mrs. John C.,	25 00
Lowell, Mrs. John,	5 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore,	50 00	Pickman, Mrs. D. L. (1908),	25 00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas,	5 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr.,	15 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P.,	5 00	Porter, Miss Nellie E.,	1 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S.,	3 00	Porteous, Miss Margaret F.,	1 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P.,	3 00	Prager, Mrs. Philip,	3 00
Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner,	5 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.,	5 00
Means, Miss Anne M.,	10 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Means, Mrs. William A.,	10 00	Proctor, Mrs. Henry H.,	2 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M.,	2 00	Putnam, Mrs. George,	5 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel,	10 00	Putnam, Miss Georgina L.,	5 00
Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris,	3 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J.,	5 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T.,	5 00	Putnam, Miss Sarah G.,	10 00
Mitton, Mrs. E. J.,	5 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H.,	10 00
Monks, Mrs. George H.,	20 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A.,	1 00
Monroe, Mrs. George H.,	5 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher,	5 00
Moore, Mrs. Henry F.,	2 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A.,	5 00
Morey, Mrs. Edwin (1908-09),	10 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. Fanny,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,105 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,364 50</i>	



*Amount brought forward, \$2,364 50*

Raymond, Fairfield Eager, . . .	5 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . . .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	1 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Rhodes, Mrs. Albert H., . . .	5 00
Rhodes, Miss Florence R., . . .	2 00
Rhodes, Mrs. James F., . . .	10 00
Rice, Mrs. David, . . .	25 00
Rice, Mrs. David Hall, . . .	2 00
Rice, Mrs. William B., . . .	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .	10 00
Richards, Miss Caroline, . . .	5 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	10 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	10 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Helen S., . . .	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . . .	5 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	5 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	10 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C. (1908-09), . . .	15 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . .	3 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. Susan S., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. William B., . . .	3 00
Rotch, Mrs. Clara M., . . .	10 00
Rotch, Miss Mary R., . . .	10 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . . .	1 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E. (1908), . . .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott (1908), . . .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .	5 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .	4 00
Safford, Mrs. N. M., Milton, . . .	2 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, . . .	10 00
Sampson, Mrs. Oscar H., . . .	5 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . . .	2 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	3 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00
Sargent, Mrs. Winthrop (1908), . . .	25 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	2 00
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer, . . .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,627 50*

*Amount brought forward, \$2,627 50*

Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .	10 00
Seabury, The Misses, . . .	25 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H., . . .	10 00
Severance, Mrs. Pierre C., . . .	5 00
Shapleigh, Mrs. John W. (1908-09), . . .	4 00
Shattuck, Mrs. Amalia S., . . .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, . . .	20 00
Shepard, Mrs. Elizabeth A., . . .	25 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . . .	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M., . . .	2 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . .	1 00
Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .	25 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	5 00
Slade, Mrs. D. D., . . .	5 00
Slatery, Mrs. William, . . .	1 00
Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	10 00
Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	2 00
Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .	5 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C., . . .	5 00
Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . . .	5 00
Standish, Miss Adelaide, . . .	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., . . .	30 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, . . .	3 00
Stearns, Mrs. R. S., . . .	10 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex., . . .	3 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . . .	15 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	1 00
Storrow, Mrs. James J., . . .	10 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	3 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Sturgis, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Swan, Mr. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., . . .	5 00
Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., . . .	2 00
Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris, . . .	5 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00
Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . .	1 00
Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . . .	1 00
Tappan, Miss Mary A., . . .	15 00

*Amount carried forward, \$3,012 50*

<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,012 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,178 50</i>	
Taylor, Mrs. E. B., . . .	2 00	Whalen, Mrs. J. E., . . .	1 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . .	10 00	Wheelwright, The Misses, . .	2 00
Thacher, Mrs. Lydia W., . .	5 00	Wheelwright, Mr. Edmund M., .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G. (1908), . . . . .	10 00	Wheelwright, Mr. John W., . .	20 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .	10 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A. (1908), . . . . .	10 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	10 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . .	5 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
Tilden, Mrs. George T., Milton, . . . . .	1 00	White, Mrs. Norman H., . . .	1 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S., .	5 00	White, Mrs. R. H., . . . . .	5 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .	2 00	Whiting, Mrs. J. K. (1908-09), . . . . .	10 00
Van Brunt, Mrs. Charles, . .	10 00	Whiting, Mrs. S. B., . . . . .	5 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, . . . .	5 00	Whitney, Miss Kate A., . . .	5 00
Vorenburg, Mrs. S., . . . .	2 00	Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . .	2 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . . .	2 00	Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., .	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00	Willcutt, Mr. Levi L., . . .	10 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., Milton, . . . . .	1 00	Williams, The Misses, . . . .	5 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . .	1 00
Ward, The Misses, . . . . .	15 00	Williams, Miss A. C., . . . .	20 00
Ward, Miss Ellen M., . . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . .	5 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., . . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., . .	25 00
Ware, Miss Harriot, . . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . .	2 00
Warner, Mrs. Frederick H., . .	10 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, . . . .	5 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . . .	5 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . . .	5 00
Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . . .	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . . .	2 00	Wilson, Miss Lilly M., . . .	5 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . . .	2 00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H., . . . .	25 00
Weld, Mrs. Alfred R., . . . .	1 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . . .	1 00
Weld, Rev. G. F., . . . . .	5 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . .	1 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . . .	5 00	Wonson, Mrs. Harriet A., . .	2 00
West, Mrs. Preston C. F., . .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., . .	2 00
Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . . .	10 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .	3 00
		Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . .	10 00
		Young, Miss Lucy F., . . .	1 00
		Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,178 50</i>		<i>\$3,399 50</i>	

## DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$52 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$52 00</i>	
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	\$10 00	Berwin, Mrs. Jacob, . . . .	5 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . . . .	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, . .	10 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R., . . .	2 00	Bird, Mrs. William Barnard, .	2 00
Bartlett, The Misses, . . . .	5 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .	10 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . . . .	10 00	Brown, Mr. Samuel N., . . .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .	10 00		
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . . . .	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$52 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$84 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$84 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$514 00</i>
Bullard, Mr. Alfred M., .	5 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., .	1 00
Bullard, Mr. Stephen, .	10 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .	25 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D., .	5 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .	25 00	Messinger, Miss Susan D., .	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip R., .	5 00	Morrill, Miss Amelia, .	20 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, .	5 00	Morrill, Miss Fanny E., .	20 00
Clapp, Miss Helen, .	5 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R., .	10 00	Peabody, Mrs. Anna P., .	10 00
Codman, Miss M. C. (1908-09), .	10 00	Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .	10 00	Perry, Mrs. Mary E., .	50 00
Coolidge, Mr. John T., .	25 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .	5 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .	3 00
Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, .	50 00	Potter, Mrs. William H., .	5 00
Crocker, Mrs. G. G., .	10 00	Reed, Mrs. William Howell, .	25 00
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, .	3 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00	Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., .	5 00
Dane, Mrs. Edward S., .	15 00	Robinson, Mrs. H. H., .	1 00
Denny, Mrs. H. M., .	1 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., .	1 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00	Rotch, Miss Joanna, Milton, .	1 00
Devlin, Mr. John E., .	30 00	Russell, Miss Catherine E. (1908), .	2 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	2 00	Russell, Mrs. Elliott (1908), .	2 00
Endicott, Mrs. William C. (1908), .	5 00	Russell, Mrs. William A., .	10 00
Ely, Mrs. Alfred B. (1908-09), .	10 00	Rust, Mrs. William A., .	5 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. R. D., .	20 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, .	5 00	Sherman, Mr. William H., .	2 00
Flood, Mrs. Hugh (1908-09), .	4 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .	5 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, .	5 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., .	10 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, .	10 00	Stetson, Miss Sarah M., .	5 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	5 00
Homans, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Storer, Mrs. J. H., .	1 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., .	25 00	Storror, Miss E. R., .	10 00
Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, .	2 00	Sweetser, Mr. I. Homer, .	10 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., .	10 00	Sweetser, Miss Ida E., .	10 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00	Swift, Mrs. Florence A. (1908), .	20 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet L. Thayer, through Mrs. Hannah T. Brown, .	5 00	Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., .	300 00
Johnson, Mrs. F. W., .	2 00	Thayer, Mr. Byron T., .	5 00
Kennard, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, .	10 00
Kimball, The Misses, .	25 00	Thayer, Mrs. William G., .	10 00
King, Mrs. George P., .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, .	1 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. William A., .	3 00
Linder, Mrs. G., .	10 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., .	5 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, .	5 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .	25 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., .	10 00	Warren, Mrs. William W., .	25 00
		Watson, Miss Abby L., .	2 00
		Wesson, Miss Isabel, .	5 00
		Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$514 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$1,240 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$1,240 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$1,285 00</i>
Wheelwright, Mr. Edmund M.,	5 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T.,	10 00
Whiting, Miss Anna M.,	10 00	Woodman, Mr. Stephen F.,	5 00
Whitman, Mr. James H.,	10 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S.,	10 00
Whitman, Mrs. James H.,	10 00	Young, Mrs. Mary E.,	1 00
Whitney, Mr. Edward F.,	10 00	Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E.,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$1,285 00</i>		<i>\$1,316 00</i>

### LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J.,	52 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$32 00</i>
Berry, Mrs. Benjamin J.,	5 00	Lee, Mrs. Caroline A. (1908),	5 00
Breed, Mrs. Mary E.,	1 00	Page, Miss E. D.,	1 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,	1 00	Smith, Mrs. Sarah F.,	10 00
Chase, Mrs. Alice B.,	5 00	Spalding, Mr. Rollin A. (donation, 1908),	2 00
Earp, Miss Emily A.,	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B.,	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,	5 00	Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. H. F.,	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation),	2 00	Thompson, Mr. Elihu (donation),	5 00
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation),	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$32 00</i>		<i>\$65 00</i>

### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Through Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H.,	10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$68 00</i>
Abbott, Mrs. Edward,	3 00	Deane, Mrs. Walter,	2 00
A friend,	5 00	Devens, Mrs. A. L.,	5 00
Ames, Mrs. J. B.,	10 00	Durant, Mrs. W. B.,	1 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel,	1 00	Ela, Mrs. Walter,	5 00
Beaman, Mrs. G. W.,	2 00	Emery, Miss Octavia B.,	3 00
Beard, Mrs. Edward L.,	1 00	Eustis, Mrs. Frank I.,	3 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	Folsom, Mrs. Norton,	2 00
Bradford, Miss Edith,	5 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C.,	50 00
Brewster, Mrs. William,	5 00	Francke, Mrs. Kuno,	2 00
Brooks, Miss Martha W.,	5 00	Frothingham, The Misses,	2 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	Gale, Mrs. Justin E.,	5 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L.,	1 00	Glover, Mrs. Henry R.,	2 00
Cary, Miss Emma F.,	5 00	Goodale, Mrs. G. L.,	1 00
Chandler, Mrs. S. C.,	2 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M.,	5 00
Chapman, Miss Anna B.,	1 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B.,	1 00
Child, Mrs. Francis J.,	2 00	Hall, Rev. Edward H.,	10 00
Cooke, Mrs. Josiah P.,	5 00	Hastings, Mrs. F. W.,	2 00
Davis, Mrs. W. M.,	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$68 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$169 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$169 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$260 00
Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . . 5 00	Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . . 1 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . 5 00	Sawyer, Miss E. M., . . . 2 00
Henchman, Miss A. P., . . . 5 00	Sedgwick, Miss Theodora M., . 5 00
Horsford, Miss Katharine, . . 5 00	Sharples, Mrs. Stephen P., . . 1 00
Houghton, The Misses, . . . 10 00	Smith, Mrs. H. F., . . . 2 00
Howard, Mrs. Anna H., . . . 5 00	Spelman, Mrs. I. M., . . . 5 00
Howe, Miss Sara R., . . . 5 00	Swan, Mrs. S. H., . . . 5 00
Ireland, Miss Catharine I., . . 3 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B., . . . 2 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . . 3 00	Thorpe, Mrs. J. G., . . . 10 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . . 3 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . . 2 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . . 5 00	Toppan, Miss Laura N., . . . 10 00
Moore, Mrs. Lucy T., . . . 2 00	Toppan, Mrs. R. N., . . . 10 00
Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . . . 5 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . . 2 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . . 1 00	White, Mrs. M. P., . . . 5 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . . 2 00	Whitney, Miss Maria, . . . 10 00
Page, Miss A. S., . . . 1 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . . . 5 00
Palfrey, The Misses, . . . 5 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R., . . . 2 00
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . . 1 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., . . . 5 00
Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . . . 2 00	Winlock, Mrs. J., . . . 1 00
Riddle, Miss C. C., . . . 1 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, . . . 15 00
Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . . 10 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . . 2 00
Rolfe, Mr. W. J., . . . 2 00	Interest, . . . . . 5 84
Sargent, Dr. D. A., . . . 5 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$260 00	\$367 84

## DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. J. HENRY BEAN.

Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth S., . . \$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$34 00
Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . . 1 00	Nash, Mrs. Edward, . . . 1 00
Bean, Mrs. J. Henry, . . . 1 00	Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . . 5 00
Bird, Mrs. John L., . . . 1 00	Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . . 1 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E., . . . 2 00	Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., . . 1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . . 1 00	Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . . 2 00
Conant, Mrs. James S., . . . 1 00	Preston, Mrs. John, . . . 1 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . . 1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., . . . 1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., . . . 1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . . 3 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., . . 2 00	Second Church Weekly Offer-
Hall, Miss Adelaide, . . . 2 00	ings, . . . . . 1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . . 1 00	Sharp, Miss E. B., . . . 1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . . 1 00	Smith, Miss H. J., . . . 1 00
Hearsey, Miss Sarah E., . . . 2 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., . . . 5 00
Humphreys, Mrs. R. C., . . . 2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . . . 1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . . 2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, . . . 1 00
Lee, Mrs. C. J., . . . 10 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, . . . 1 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . . . 2 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$34 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$60 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$60 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$94 00
Stearns, Henry D., in mem-		Whitcher, Mr. Frank W., .	5 00
ory of, . . . . .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . .	1 00
Stearns, Miss Katherine, .	1 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., .	2 00
Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . .	1 00
Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (dona-		Woodberry, Miss Mary, .	1 00
tion), . . . . .	30 00	Wright, Mrs. C. P., . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$94 00		\$109 00

# SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE KINDERGARTEN.

Through Miss S. E. LANE.

Dana, Mr. Samuel B., .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$55 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P., .	25 00		
Livermore, Mrs. W. R., .	5 00	Turner, Miss Abby W., .	25 00
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker, .	5 00	Whitney, Mrs. George, .	2 00
Storer, Miss A. M., .	5 00	Wyman, Mr. A. E. (1909-10), .	30 00
Storer, Miss Mary G., .	5 00		
			<u>\$112 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$55 00		

## DONATIONS.

Boynton, Miss Ella F., .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$70 00
Gardner, Mr. George A., .	50 00		
Hayden, Mrs. Charles R., .	5 00	Soren, Mr. John H., .	2 00
Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Alex., .		Tilton, Mrs. Joseph B., .	5 00
Jr., .	10 00	Winthrop, Mrs. T. Lindall, .	25 00
			<u>\$102 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$70 00		

## WORCESTER BRANCH.

Through Mrs. EDWARD W. KINSLEY.

Allen, Miss Katherine, .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$54 00
Allen, Mrs. Lamson, .	1 00		
Ball, Miss Helen A., .	1 00	Morgan, Mrs. Charles F., .	1 00
Brigham, Mrs. John S., .	1 00	Morse, Mrs. Emma DeF., .	1 00
Comins, Mrs. Edward I., .	1 00	Rice, Mrs. William E., .	5 00
Day, Mrs. John E., .	2 00	Richardson, Mrs. W. A., .	1 00
Easton, Miss Louise, .	1 00	Schmidt, Mrs. Henry F. A., .	1 00
Fay, Mrs. H. B., .	2 00	Scotfield, Mrs. J. M., .	5 00
Fobes, Mrs. Celia E., .	1 00	Sinclair, Mr. John E., .	1 00
Fowler, Mrs. Elwyn H., .	1 00	Sinclair, Mrs. John E., .	1 00
Gage, Mrs. Homer, .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. Adin, .	5 00
Gates, Mrs. Charles L., .	1 00	Thayer, Mrs. Edward D., .	10 00
Harrington, Mrs. Gilbert H., .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Lewis H., .	1 00
Kinsley, Mrs. Edward W., .	1 00	Washburn, Mrs. Charles G., .	25 00
Knowles, Mrs. Hester A., .	20 00	Wheeler, Mrs. Leonard, .	5 00
Lowell, Mr. Alfred S., .	5 00	Wyman, Miss Florence W., .	1 00
			<u>\$117 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$54 00		

**FORM OF BEQUEST.**

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

**FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.**

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

---

**NOTICE.**

---

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

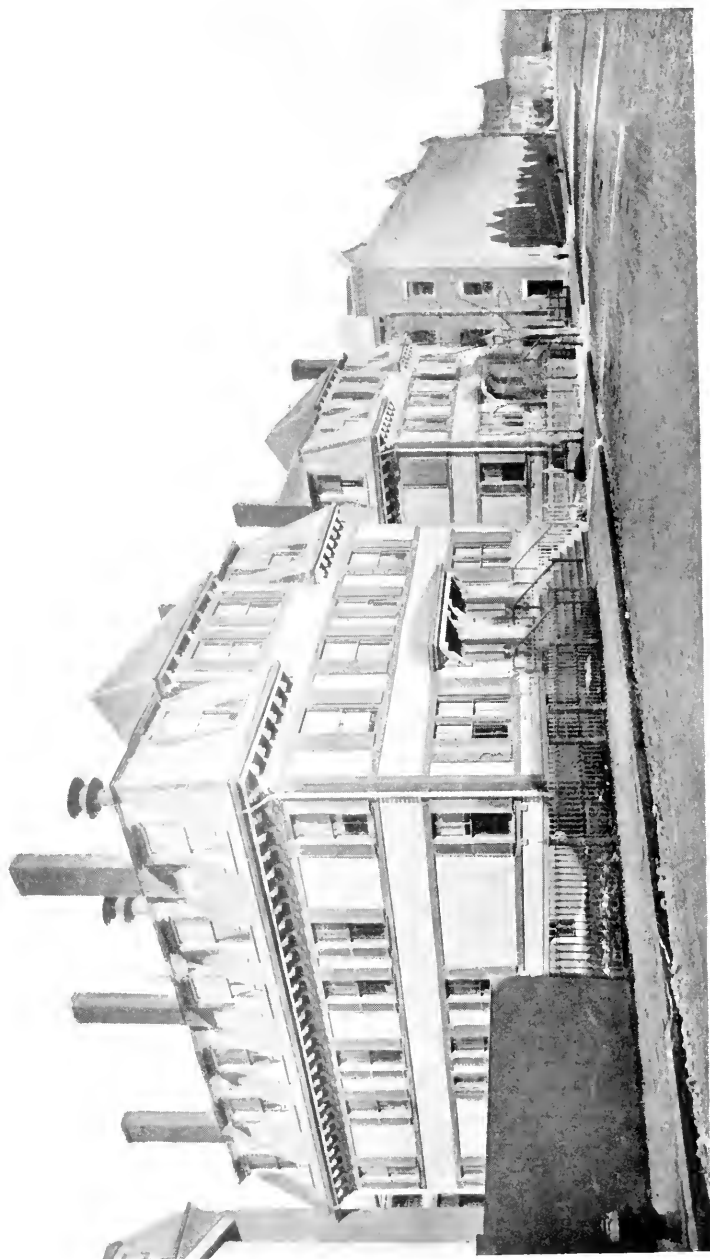
Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,

No. 115 Devonshire Street,

Boston, Mass.







OLIVER AND MAY, BROOKS AND FISHER COTTAGES; also gymnasium, library and music building of the Perkins Institution, fronting on Fourth Street, South Boston, 1900.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1910



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1911  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
SOUTH BOSTON, October 22, 1910.

To the Hon. WM. M. OLIN, *Secretary of State*, Boston.

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the seventy-ninth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

HV1796

M455

Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1910-1911.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.  
AMORY A. LAWRENCE, *Vice-President*.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer*.  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, <i>Chairman</i> .	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
N. P. HALLOWELL.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.	S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

1911.	1911.
January, . . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
February, . . . Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.	August, . . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
March, . . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	September, . . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
April, . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October, . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May, . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.	November, . . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
June, . . . N. P. HALLOWELL.	December, . . . S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

CHASE MACARTHUR.  
MISS CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
MISS JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
MISS JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
GEORGE A. DOE.  
MISS ALTA M. REED.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

MISS GAZELLA BENNETT.  
MISS SARAH M. LILLEY.  
MISS FRANCES S. MARRETT.  
MISS MARY E. SAWYER.  
MISS HELEN L. SMITH.  
MISS JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
MISS ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

#### Teacher to Blind Deaf-Mute.

MISS ABBIE G. POTTLE.

---

#### Teacher of Housework.

MISS RUTH DAVIES.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.

MISS MARY E. SAWYER.  
MISS LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

MISS FRED A. BLACK.  
MISS HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
MISS MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.  
EDWIN A. SABIN, *Violin.*

MISS MARY E. RILEY.  
MISS LALIA W. GILBERT.  
MISS BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
MRS. ALICE W. MacGREGOR, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JOHN H. WRIGHT.  
JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
MISS MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

MISS ANNA S. HANNINGREN, *Sloyd.*  
MISS FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
MISS M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
MISS MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

GEORGE E. HART, *Manager and Instructor*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERK AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss SARAH E. LANE, <i>Librarian.</i>	Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>
Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	Miss MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>
Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

ELISHA S. BOLAND, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*  
HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*  
FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

	<b>Housekeepers in the Cottages.</b>
FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, <i>Steward.</i>	Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.
Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON, <i>Matron.</i>	Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.
Miss PERSIS MERRILL, <i>Assistant.</i>	Miss CLARA E. STEVENS.
	Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.
	Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager.</i>	Miss MATILDA A. CHISHOLM, <i>Printer.</i>
Mrs. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.	Miss MARGARET J. BROWN, <i>Printer.</i>

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Acting Manager.*  
Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.  
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Special Teacher*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARY J. JONES, *Matron*.  
 Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss GERTRUDE C. MOORE, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE,	}	January.
Miss MARGARET MORSE, .		
Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, .	}	February.
Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY,		
Mrs. GEORGE A. DRAPER,	}	March.
Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, .		
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, .	}	April.
Miss AGNES BROOKS, .		
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, .		May.

Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . .	}	May.
Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, .		
Miss VIOLET SHEPLEY, .	}	June.
Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, .		
Mrs. CHARLES HARRINGTON, .	}	September.
Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, .		
Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, .	}	October.
Miss ALICE SARGENT, .		
	}	November.
	}	December.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Allen, Edward E., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur, Boston.	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Black, George N., Boston.	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.	Coates, James, Providence, R. I.
Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
Bowditch, Dr. H. P., Jamaica Plain.	Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
	Coolidge, Dr. A., Boston.
	Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.

Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
Coolidge, John T., Boston.  
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
Cowing, Miss G. G., Brookline.  
Cowing, Mrs. M. W., Brookline.  
Crafts, Mrs. J. M., Boston.  
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.  
Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland, Me.  
Cunniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.  
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
Debuchy, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
Doliber, Thomas, Boston.  
Draper, Eben S., Boston.  
Draper, George A., Boston.  
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
Ellis, George H., Boston.  
Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
Endicott, William, Boston.  
Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.  
Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.  
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
Ferris, Mrs. M. E., Brookline.  
Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.  
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
Foote, Miss M. B., Cambridge.  
Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.  
Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.  
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
Gardner, George A., Boston.  
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
George, Charles H., Providence.  
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.  
Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.  
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.  
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.  
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.  
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.  
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.

Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.	Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.	Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.	Lawrence, Amory A., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.	Lawrence, James, Groton.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.	Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.	Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.	Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Hodgkins, Frank E., Melrose.	Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.
Hogg, John, Boston.	Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.	Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.	Littell, Miss S. G., Boston.
Holmes, John H., Boston.	Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.	Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, Boston.	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.	Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.	Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.	Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.	Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.	Loving, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.	Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.	Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.	Lowell, Francis C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.	Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.	Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.	Lowell, James A., Boston.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.	Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.	Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.	Lyman, John P., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.	Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.	Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.	Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.	Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.	Matchett, Mrs. W. F., Brookline.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.	Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.	Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.	Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Knapp, George B., Boston.	Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.	Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.	Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
	Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.

Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morison, John H., Boston.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Nickerson, Miss Priscilla, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Noyes, Hon. Charles J., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Mrs. R. S., Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Porter, Charles H., Quincy.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Boston.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Rogers, Mrs. William B., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. P. H., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Sherwood, W. H., Boston.  
 Shippen, Rev. R. R., Brockton.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Sohler, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohler, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorehan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
 Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.  
 Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge.  
 Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
 Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.

Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
Thorndike, S. Lothrop, Boston.  
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
Torrey, Miss A. D., Boston.  
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.  
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.  
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.  
Warden, Erskine, Waltham.  
Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.  
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.

Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.  
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.  
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.  
Wesson, J. L., Boston.  
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.  
White, C. J., Cambridge.  
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.  
White, George A., Boston.  
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.  
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.  
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South  
    Framingham.  
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.  
Winsor, James B., Providence.  
Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.  
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, October 13, 1910.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was read, accepted and approved, and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — Amory A. Lawrence.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and S. Lothrop Thorndike.

Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis was unanimously elected a member of the corporation.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
BOSTON, October 13, 1910.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— Another prosperous school year has been added to the many that are past. The whole number of pupils enrolled with us continues large, — for the year, 304. While good numbers show interest and indicate general approval of the school and are thus a source of satisfaction, the director is more gratified at the quality of work done and at the responsive spirit shown throughout the institution and kindergarten families. He reports a growing comprehension of the duty of teacher leadership and of the utilization of its opportunities, — particularly at the Jamaica Plain department where the newer and better conditions help. This lower school is a delightful place to visit: most of the children are so strong and well and full of life! It is a joy to see them throng to their games and sports, together with their teachers; and it is an equal pleasure to note indoors the added zest with which both attack their manual and intellectual pursuits. The playground apparatus there pays for itself over and over again, the many attractive pieces and kinds making it feasible to ask and expect every teacher to play regularly and often with her children.





FREE TIME ON THE GROUNDS OF THE GIRLS' PRIMARY, JAMAICA PLAIN, IN 1910.



BOYS' PRIMARY BUILDING, JAMAICA PLAIN, IN 1910. — Kindergarten boys in the foreground.



A prime object in assembling blind children at boarding schools is to build them up physically. We must build them up with plenty of good wholesome food, and, as fresh air is not less important than food, we must see that they get plenty of this both by day and by night. We must see, too, that their bodies are kept clean and the food they eat is given a chance to do the most good; that is, their teeth must be in condition to do their work properly.

Within the past two years our dentists at both the lower and upper schools report having given corrective attention to the mouths and teeth of all the pupils, — a very considerable undertaking and one which sadly needed doing.

While our housemothers and other officers have been thus active for the children's physical well-being, the teachers have done equally well for their advancement in school. Of the 128 pupils in attendance at the lower school, 13 have been promoted this fall from the kindergarten and subprimary buildings to the primary, and 14 from Jamaica Plain to the upper school at South Boston. These last have come over well grounded in reading, writing, arithmetic, and also in spelling. All the primary children had last year expert drill in "physical expression." We employed a graduate of the Curry School of Expression, Miss Anne Rothwell Stewart, to give several hours weekly from January to June to the general subject of expression in reading and dramatization, training our primary teachers by themselves and also their classes. She also drilled the primary children in dancing steps. In this the regular teachers enthusiastically helped.

At the upper school the desire to excel in outdoor sports continues to grow,—even the girls' classes competing among themselves as far as we are willing to let them; for competitive athletics may be harmful to girls. They may be harmful to boys, too, though quite in another way,—absorbing their best energy and leaving too little for other rather important school pursuits. Moderately followed, however, athletics are invaluable as a means to health of body and of mind. They likewise ennoble the spirit by inciting one to do the best one can for one's school in competition with other schools.

The director makes favorable report of the work of the school department as exemplified in the graduating exercises of the class of 1910. We were again gratified also at the excellence of the annual concert in May, the most ambitious effort of our department of music.

The continued revival of interest in the manual training and work department is likewise gratifying. Seven of the boys, leaving school in June, drew their free-time and voluntary earnings for the past two years, amounting to \$70.10. The department of piano tuning continues active and efficient, and, besides having about 20 young men under instruction, keeps in tune the 86 instruments of the institution, sends advanced tuners to do private work, and does by arrangement, through two skilled graduates, the piano tuning for the public schools of Boston and Medford. The Boston work it has done for 33 years.

The usefulness of our library of embossed books keeps increasing:—2,655 books were circulated within

the upper school for voluntary reading, while 6,094 were sent out to the adult blind in the United States and Canada. The number of these adult readers has grown from 872 last year to 1,158 this year.

The following statistics of the printing department speak for themselves:—

Embossed literature, . . .	33 titles, 2,342 copies, 107,144 pages.
Miscellaneous leaflets, . . . . .	43,810 “
Sheet music, . . . . .	3,796 copies, 43,042 “
Bound “ . . . . .	369 “ 16,400 “

The department's sales and donations for the past three years show commendable activity. They were as follows:—1,150 styluses; 19 peg boards; 227 checker boards; 26 Braille writers; 62 pocket tablets; 234 Braille slates; 480 writing cards; 2,824 alphabet sheets; 960 booklets; 430 paper maps; and 2,841 volumes of small books.

The special teachers to Louis Yott and Nellie Winitzky, our deaf and blind pupils, both resigned in June, after having completed, Mrs. Sagar, four years, and Miss Hoxie, six years. Their success with these pupils was marked. Both pupils promise fairly well, though the boy is physically and mentally the more robust. Miss Abbie G. Pottle, former special teacher to Cora Crocker, has now been engaged to instruct Nellie Winitzky, and Miss Ethel D. Evans, to instruct Louis Yott.

Tom Stringer announced during the year that he was a man and wished to work among men. So, at his own request and with the consent and approval of his many friends, he has been assigned for the present

to reseat chairs at our workshop for adults, where he receives such wages as he can earn. He continues to live at the institution. Further report will be made of Tom by the director. An account of the funds held for him is given in the report of the treasurer.

The workshop for adults, thanks to the patronage it continues to merit through good work, reports another year of active efficiency. Its able and tireless corps, both the seven of the staff and the twenty "workers," are to be commended.

We appreciate also the services of the traveling state teachers to the adult blind. Of these teachers, Miss Lydia Y. Hayes, the first appointed to this work ten years ago, resigned in March to become supervisor of home teaching of the blind in New Jersey. We bespeak for her a continued success in her enlarged field. To her place two other graduates of our girls' department have been appointed, each to work half time. The number of adults taught within the year is 214, and the number of lessons given them 2,030.

We are unable to announce any large bequests to the institution this year as compared with other years; which fact, considering our funds available for rebuilding, we regret exceedingly. Nevertheless, it is pleasant to report having received through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society \$6,367, in aid of the undertaking.

Our architect, building committee, and director, and several of our corps of officers and teachers, have labored together since our last report on plans and specifications for the new Perkins Institution; and they are now done and ready for the contractors' estimates. When the buildings themselves are completed, we shall

present to the corporation, to the friends and patrons of the institution, and to the blind, a very practical and complete plant for training and influencing blind youth to live lives of efficiency in the community to which they belong.

The registration of blind persons connected with the institution on the first of October, 1910, was 323, an increase of 8 over the enrolment on the same date of the preceding year. This number includes 80 boys and 83 girls at the upper school in South Boston, 63 boys and 61 girls at the lower school in Jamaica Plain, 12 teachers and officers, and 24 adult workers in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 47 admitted and 39 discharged during the year.

CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED DURING THE SCHOOL-YEAR 1909-1910: — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 9; Corneal opacities, 2; Corneal ulceration, 1; Keratitis, 1; Congenital cataracts, 4; Congenital cataracts, with opacity of cornea, 1; Cataracts, with iritis, 1; Traumatic cataract, resulting in uveitis, 1; Choroiditis, 2; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 9; Congenital amblyopia, 2; Symblepharon, 1; Injury, with sympathetic inflammation, 3; Gunshot wound, 2; Phthisis bulbi, 2; Unknown, 1.

We have lost two pupils by death during the past year: — Joseph R. FitzSimmons died of pneumonia at the institution, October 9, 1909; and Frederick O. Riley died at his home, Newport, R. I., during the summer vacation, after a lingering illness which had kept him from school since the previous winter.

With the exception of 12 mild cases of diphtheria

and 13 of measles, which we had at Jamaica Plain last winter and spring, and all of which recovered, the health of the pupils has been good.

On the 28th of December, 1909, occurred the death of Mr. Anthony W. Bowden, former steward, who, having been employed by Dr. Howe in 1847, continued in the service of the institution in one capacity and another until 1897, when he retired on account of old age.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Miss ELIZABETH BALLARD; Mrs. CAROLINE T., widow of Prescott Bigelow; Miss JANE F. DOW; Mrs. HELEN SHAW, wife of William Endicott, Jr.; CHARLES HEAD; Mrs. AUGUSTA K., widow of William H. Horton; GEORGE C. LEE; SERENO DWIGHT NICKERSON; ROBERT TREAT PAINE; SAMUEL ENDICOTT PEABODY; Mrs. THOMAS E. PROCTOR; Mrs. ELIZABETH ANN, widow of Thomas Perkins Shepard, of Providence, R. I.; Mrs. SUSAN ESTHER, widow of Bartholomew W. Taggard; Mrs. ISABELLA WEIR, widow of Governor Thomas Talbot; and Mrs. MARY LOUISE, widow of Rev. William P. Tilden.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
S. LOTHROP THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*



## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.<sup>1</sup>

---

*To the Board of Trustees.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — At the Pennsylvania Institution, when I took charge of it in 1890, the activities of the boys were confined to the usual school routine, but those of the girls included making their beds and doing the dishes. Time, the inexorable driver of Americans, required that the servants should help with this work. When the matron could not be present, this half-hour was a time for gossip and sometimes for interchange of letters and messages from the boys' school. The teachers looked askance at the results of this dish-washing; the girls themselves hated it; so finally, believing the thing as carried out to be of greater harm than good, I put an end to it. When some years later I came to plan the new buildings at Overbrook to have a common kitchen and dining-rooms, it seemed best to shape things without reference to help from the pupils other than the usual sheet and towel hemming and bed-making for all. I was in the habit of saying to the boys and girls: "You are getting much — very much here at school; see that you grasp the opportunities so lavishly provided; study hard, cultivate a good spirit and be a credit to the institution; — more than this we do not ask or expect of you." Now, after repeating this sort

---

<sup>1</sup> This report, now slightly changed and added to, was read as a paper at the convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, Little Rock, Ark., June 28 to July 1, 1910, under the title, "Contributory effort of pupils in schools for the blind: how it has been carried out at South Boston, and why it will be continued and extended at Watertown."

of thing for a number of years, I came to state it less and less heartily. I could not but see that, earnestly as those pupils strove, they were but human and responded all too well to their environment, which was beautiful but academic, inspiring but still institutional. The life there flowed on too easily and did not furnish enough chances for either pupil or teacher to contribute his part towards the running of things; I mean that part, the mere doing of which makes the doer feel himself *useful* and *necessary*. This thought troubled me more and more; for I realized that the way we had builded did not lend itself readily to changes.

Since coming to Boston I have given much time, both at home and abroad, to studying the cottage system as applied to institutions in general and, in particular, to our own most practical and splendid family cottage plan established by Dr. Howe in 1869. As this is essentially the plan on which the new Perkins Institution is to be based, I will briefly describe it.

A Perkins Institution cottage is a dwelling house by itself, built for a family of 22 people,—16 girls, 1 housemother, 3 or 4 teachers and a cook. The girls vary in age from 14 to 22 years. They sleep two in a room, in order that they may learn adaptability and unselfishness. They, the teachers and the housemother share in doing all the light housework of the family. The girls' department lives in five such cottages, each fronting directly upon a street. There are, then, 5 front doors, 5 door-bells, 5 parlors, 5 housemothers, 5 cooks, 5 kitchens, and 5 dining-rooms. Ah, but does this pay? you ask. If you mean the small families, are they not small only when compared with institutions? but

when compared with the usual family are they not large? If you mean costly to maintain, I reply, " we have not found these so." Our boys' department necessarily still runs on the congregate plan; and neither Mr. Anagnos, who was ever proud to be able to say so, nor I have been able justly to bring down the annual *per capita* cost of the boys to that of the girls. Doubtless this greater cost of the boys is partly due to the greater appetites of boys, partly to the waste of cooked food, inevitable with the large institution kitchen and avoidable in the small family; but it is more surely ascribable to the fact that, though the two departments are about equal in numbers, the boys' department requires 18 servants whereas the girls' needs but 6, the sixth keeping the schoolhouses clean. However, even were the cost of the two plans the same or greater in the cottage system than in the congregate, I would recommend and urge it in any residential school for young people, — always provided the character of the housemothers and teachers is what it should be; for this is fundamental, and the difficulty of finding and keeping such a personnel is the only really serious factor in the problem.

My immediate object, however, is not so much to show the comparative merits of the two systems of institutional housing as to demonstrate the adaptability of small cottage families to contributory work by pupils as it is done at Perkins.

I have said that in our cottages every member of the household contributes her part to the care and running of the family. To begin with, the housemother and teachers take full care of their own rooms. Thus the

example is set the pupils that such work is both respectable and dignified for all. The girls also care for their rooms or, if one of the two occupants of a room sweeps and dusts it, the other perhaps cleans up the bath-room or the hallway or helps with the dishes. The less bright girl may have the simple duty of ringing the dinner-bell on time: for her this is developmental because it is a responsibility affecting the rest of the family. Another duty of the dull girl or of a younger girl is sweeping down the stairs: she can do it well, and so it is an encouragement for her. Setting the table, cleaning the silver, taking care of the pantries, etc., is kept by the same group for about three months; washing and drying the dishes takes a group of three girls about twenty minutes; setting the table involves filling the glasses with water or with milk and usually the placing on the table of the dishes of food, though in the case of hot soup, etc., the cook may come in to do this. Of course, housemother, teachers, and girls sit together at table and eat the same food, — the housemother serving the main dish, the teachers the vegetables. The tables being small most of the passing of plates is across table; but one of the partly seeing girls acts her part as waitress, and I have even seen a totally blind one perform this duty exceedingly well. These girls are, as I have said, of different ages; they do not pass from one cottage to another but keep to the same one until graduation and always, when they return for a visit, they go to their old school home, — May Cottage or Fisher Cottage, as the case may be. Thus, every family contains those who have learned to do each kind of housework, and these help the housemother teach the new comers.

Were all the little ones together, as they are at our Jamaica Plain department, neither one housemother nor one servant would suffice for a family.

The following quotations from our staff answer certain natural questions: —

A housemother writes: —

I consider the girls as willing workers as any normal girls. No girl washes dishes because she loves to, but as it is a part of the work to be done she accepts it as one of the duties and goes about it in a cheerful and happy manner, as we see in the home where the daughters wash the dishes and the mother does the more important work that they cannot do. I consider the amount of breakage small under any conditions, and when we consider that the workers are blind or nearly so — the wonder to me is that there are so few broken. We do not let the girls know this but insist on a standard of carefulness. It is this standard of carefulness and tidiness that shows in the child very quickly. . . . I have five girls that go home every Saturday. They are among the oldest, but those that are left never ask me who is to do their work but with the same interest as they would have in their own homes they plan and do the work of those absent girls. . . . Sometimes I have to send a girl back to do her work over. I never knew one to resist, and the second time there is nothing to complain of. This cottage system is particularly helpful to matron as well as pupil, — teaching one the value of patience and the other the virtue of helpfulness in the home and to such an extent that she need never feel that she is useless and burdensome but as helpful as any member of the family.

Another housemother writes:—

Among the many advantages proved by the coöperative plan as carried on in this department are responsibility for the comfort of others, usefulness, unselfishness, thoughtfulness, development of the hands and of calculation, also, overcoming the evil of too much idleness, cultivation of tact, such as getting on with various dispositions, the training of powers and purpose of action, as well as inculcating the economic principle.

Still another housemother has said:—

During the year of 1909–1910, it so happened that in my cottage we had not so many girls as usual who had partial sight, making it necessary to call upon those who had no sight at all to wait upon the table. We now have three girls with no sight whatever, waiting upon the tables every day, and the ease and directness with which they remove the dishes is quite remarkable. They rarely meet with mishaps of any kind, and they show a pleasure and assurance in doing the work that is thoroughly praiseworthy.

Talking with the girls one day, I said to them: “Do you not find that this regular practice of household work that you have here from day to day helps you to be more useful to your mothers when you are at home?” and one after another assented with fervor. One said: “My mother says she doesn’t know what she would do without me. I’m such a help to her.” Another remarked: “My mother never lets me do anything when I go home for the vacations, because she wants me to have a rest, — I have so much to do here.” “But,” I said, “you are willing to help her if she needs your help!” “Oh, yes,” she said with emphasis. Still another said: “My mother’s frightened to death to have me do anything for fear I

will get hurt in some way or another ; it's a good thing I came here and learned to do things, for I never should have learned at home." And I think this holds true in most cases, — the home influence and training fail to develop any such results as we see from the methods practised here. We expect our girls to do in general ways just as seeing people do and hold them to the same standards ; — not that they *all* come up to the level by any means, but the girls with average ambitions like to think that they are doing things just as seeing girls are.

Then, too, some of the girls (not all) are most desirous of making a good appearance. They enjoy the little social opportunities that coming to the table with their teachers three times a day affords them. Some respond and talk very readily ; others hardly speak. Most of them have excellent use of the knife, fork, and napkin ; and the general table appointments are carefully observed by them. In fact, I have heard one of the girls say : " Now, girls, I think we ought to make ourselves just as agreeable to the seeing people as we can." I do think they appreciate and enjoy the *living together* that comes with the family life, the occasional Sunday visitor, or the guest to dinner or tea, whether their own friends or those of the teachers.

One Sunday a friend was overpersuaded to dine with me ; she felt that she " never could," it would make her " feel so uncomfortable," but I finally prevailed, and she stayed. After the dinner was over and we had left the dining-room, she said : " Why, where were the blind girls ? " I said : " Why, they were all about you in the dining-room," whereupon she said : " How well they behaved. I thought it would be a perfect Babel here." I asked her if she thought I could be happy living in a Babel. When the time came for her to depart, she said : " How pleasant it is here ! I am going away

a wiser woman than I came." I merely mention this little incident to illustrate how small an idea many people have of what the blind are capable of accomplishing in so many ways; and here I must express what my experiences and observations of eight years' residence here have proved to me, and it is this: — the inestimable value that comes to these girls from the wise and helpful companionship with their teachers, right here in the house and at table with them every day. It certainly gives them the refining influences of home life, which could come to them in no other way.

Miss Gazella Bennett, who has been principal of the girls' school for many years, writes: —

This family system of Dr. Howe's was a broad foundation, and time has shown that this "home service" can and does develop noble women. The housework that the girls do saves hired help to be sure, but this is of small consequence when compared with the opportunities for general usefulness and womanly character which these services, required in the spirit of a home trust, give to our girls. A fundamental quality of character needing early attention is responsibility, and any simple but needed service, rendered regularly, contributes essentially to its growth. . . . The joy of finding one's self an essential factor in the family has changed many a girl from an idler to a willing worker; from listless despondency to active helpfulness. . . . These forty years have proven that the home service in comparison with other training of the school has developed in our girls . . . much of joy in service and of ability to serve. . . . The confidence which comes to blind women from having done simple domestic work, while girls at school, and the right attitude towards such work,



makes them desirable members of a busy household, while the work brings to them resources for helpfulness that make for happiness!

Please notice that this contributory effort on the part of our girls has gone on successfully and without interruption for forty years.

At a meeting of the *alumnæ* of our school, held last year, it was the sense of all present that the daily housework they had done at school had been an opportunity which they would not now have willingly foregone; the only fault they could find with it was that it was not varied enough. One said: "It is a fact that most pupils of the institution come from humble homes. With proper domestic training, they might return to those homes after graduation and make themselves almost indispensable; for when the mother lays down her burden and the brothers and sisters marry, the blind sister will not be simply tolerated but will become a necessary part of the home. She will have her place and work and will escape that most depressing consciousness that she is not needed." Another said: "We need to make ourselves as versatile at school as we can. Let no girl deceive herself with the idea that someone is going to show her, when she leaves school, the things she did not quite get at while there. If she does, she is doomed to sad disappointment."

"It is for us then who have felt this need of more domestic training to urge that there shall be more."

Now, in preparation for the reorganization at Watertown of the whole Perkins Institution, which is to be based on the schoolhouse and family plan, I have en-

gaged for the year 1910-1911 a former resident teacher of our girls' school, who has just finished a course in domestic training at Simmons College. She has introduced this fall the larger variety of useful work which the alumnae suggested. In order to get the time for it the other departments have had to yield a little and consent to do more intensive work than heretofore. Household training has become a regular course, and every girl will take it, as she takes manual training, and be ranked in it as in other studies.

Following is a tentative outline of the course, and please note that most of it is to be carried on in the several cottages and not in some special classroom; also that the instruction is to be more individual than collective, much as piano instruction is given; that the course is graded and that it is not supplanting the present housework plan but that it is supplementing it.

## TENTATIVE COURSE IN GENERAL HOUSEWORK

FOR THE GIRLS OF OUR FIVE FAMILIES AT SOUTH BOSTON.

### A. *As a contribution to family life.*

Grade 1: Making beds; sweeping floors and stairs; dusting furniture and woodwork; sweeping rugs with broom and carpet-sweeper.

Grade 2: Dish-washing, including care of towels and sinks.

Grade 3: Bath-room work; — care of tubs and bowls.

Grade 4: Table work; setting table; waiting on table; clearing table.

- B. *Class work (one hour a week)*, given to post-graduates and girls in the last three years of school and to girls who may never reach the High School but are proficient in the first three grades as outlined above.

Bath-room work continued; — care of closet and how to avoid plumbing troubles.

Filling and cleaning lamps.

Polishing metals.

Washing windows.

Consideration and care of all kinds of wood and finishes.

Sweeping a carpeted room; the general cleaning of a room; dusting books and bric-a-brac; cleaning piano keys.

Table work; — the finer points of table setting and serving.

Simple laundry work, as far as present facilities allow.

Consideration of materials of house furnishings and their cost.

- C. *Cooking course.* This course is given only to those girls who have attained a certain amount of proficiency in general housework. Classes of two or three.

First year: Building a fire; caring for stove, refrigerator, and cooking utensils; preparing a meal; serving it on time and in an attractive manner. This meal will be the supper eaten by the cottage family on the evening of the lesson.

Second year: Practical cooking continued; study of cost of food and planning of meals.

It is expected that the course will be carried out at Watertown somewhat after this fashion; that is, in the several cottages, where all the work done counts most, and not in our extra or model cottage, which is intended primarily to afford a few graduated or special pupils the chance to do a little practical housekeeping by themselves at school before trying it in the world.

But what about the boys? you naturally ask. At residential schools for the deaf the boys perform their daily chores of housework. At Thompson's Island in Boston harbor is a large school where every bit of the work of the place, indoor and outdoor, is done by the boys under competent men and women: there is no servant on the island. The boys acquire a sense of ownership, and public opinion makes for orderliness.

Prof. Charles S. Baldwin of Yale University, after a visit to Kent School, Kent, Conn., where he found "34 healthy, happy boys, under good control but with much liberty and initiative," working out a part of their tuition fees through housework, said of it: "Far from being irksome it is evidently popular; and there is not the slightest suggestion of a charity school. On the contrary, there is a marked and general dignity of self-respect."

At Hastings-on-Hudson is the regenerated New York Orphan Asylum, the boys and the girls now living in complete cottage families whence they go to school as from their own homes. There are no servants there. Read the book "How Two Hundred Children Live and Learn" by Dr. Reeder, the superintendent, and then make a pilgrimage to the school, as several of us did

last winter. You will come away, as we did, with an ideal to work towards.

What are we going to do with *our* boys? Surely blind boys are as capable as blind girls, and we expect ours to show it at Watertown, where they will be divided into family groups of twenty, just as the girls will be, and will be expected to contribute each his part. Is it not true that what we put into our work we get out of it, and not more? Too much unoccupied time may be harmful, as every one of us knows. Indeed, it is too often a just criticism of our institutions that in free time the boys are rough and loud, breaking things in their investigations and their play and making dirt about the yards for others to clean up. We should be sparing in meting out punishments for such delinquencies, unless we have done our utmost to forestall them. There is no such preventive of these evils as inculcating a real live interest and part proprietorship in general good order. Helping in the daily chores of the house or grounds cultivates pride in the appearance of things and awakes this sense of personal responsibility for good order of which I am speaking. Moreover, it serves to fill the "margins" of time and, hence, to inculcate habits of thrift. Stanley Hall declares that the training which a New England country boy received a century ago was probably the best in the history of the world; for then a boy grew up always a sharer in the work and the responsibility for the family's wellbeing. It was while the home supplied this necessary corrective of daily work for the child that our present general academic curriculum was chiefly formed. The public schools are still bookish, but they are being fast leavened with the

yeast of primary knowledge which comes to any one only from doing and making things with his own hands. Manual training public schools are here; industrial and vocational public schools are not far off.

Now it seems to me that the public school movement for the blind is destined to push the institutions hard unless the latter can do more than they have to keep their pupils in the natural workaday world and not out of it during their impressionable years. What is education for efficiency? Is it not training for adjustment to life? If poor boys and girls whose parents have to drudge for a living are sent off to an institution where in their daily life they discover little if any relation between comfort and enjoyment on the one hand and personal effort and personal sacrifice on the other, what wonder that many acquire false notions of their relationship to society, notions that sometimes wreck their lives. We can all do more than we do to correct these notions, and I see no way to accomplish this so effectively as by insisting upon some measure of coöperative living while at school. In this paper I have dwelt upon housework as the simplest means. But there are others; only in our case we must have a care not to allow school pursuits to be too much interfered with; for the blind work more slowly than others, and it will not do to assume in their case, as we are told we can in that of the negroes at Hampton and Tuskegee, that those who must work all day for the privilege of attending night school are quite as successful in their studies as those who are able to go to school by day. Perhaps, however, as a writer on education claims, "the pedagogy of the future is to take its point of direction

rather from sociology than psychology," and "if sociology is to control our educational policy we must try to give the child a consciousness of his place in the social order that we call the school." "We must place the manual and the domestic arts on an equal footing with book studies;" for, "no matter how good the school education, unless the interest and confidence of the people are enlisted so that they believe in the value of what is done, much of the labor goes for nothing." Finally, "it is desirable that children should learn to think, but it is indispensable that they should learn to work." Then let us teach our pupils the truth of these lines of Charles Kingsley:—

Thank God every morning when you get up that you have something to do that day which must be done, whether you like it or not. Being forced to work, and forced to do your best, will build in you temperance and self-control, diligence and strength of will, cheerfulness and content, and a hundred things which the idle never know.

### THIRD ANNUAL CONCERT

BY A CHOIR OF EIGHTY SINGERS FROM THE PERKINS INSTITUTION  
AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

The Choir has the assistance of

Mrs. ALICE WENTWORTH MACGREGOR, Soprano,

Miss LAURA E. SHAW, Mezzo Soprano,

Mr. WILLIAM HICKS, Tenor,

And an orchestra of players from the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

JORDAN HALL, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 6, 1910, AT 3 O'CLOCK.

#### THE PROGRAM.

##### PART ONE.

The Pilgrims, . . . . . *George W. Chadwick*

A Cantata for Chorus and Orchestra.

Lelawala, a Legend of Niagara, . . . . . *Henry K. Hadley*

A Cantata for Solo Voices, Chorus and Orchestra.

##### PART TWO.

Hymn of Praise, . . . . . *Mendelssohn*

A Sacred Cantata for Solo Voices, Chorus and Orchestra.



1832-1910.

## GRADUATING EXERCISES AT THE SCHOOL.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 1910.

### PROGRAM.

Prelude, . . . . . Orchestra

Male Chorus, "Song of Greeting",

Some English Lyrics:

1. Foreshadowing of the Lyric, . . . Marion Fernette Dart

2. The Elizabethan Lyric:

The Pastoral Lyric, . . . Bessie Houghton Gordon

The Lyric in the Drama, . . . Alison Pierce Viles

3. The Seventeenth Century Lyric, . . Bessie Ada Addelson

4. The Nineteenth Century Lyric, . . Elizabeth Edna Goullaud

Chorus, "When Spring Awakes," . . . . . *Wienzierl*

Elements of the Novel:

1. Plot, . . . . . Chesley Lester Cotton

2. Motive and Verisimilitude, . . . Leon Smith Gibson

3. Character, . . . . . Bernard Anthony Hickey

4. Emotion, . . . . . Daniel Louis Crandall

5. Background, . . . . William Aloysius McQueeney

6. Style, . . . . . William Joseph Graham

Presentation of Athletic Cups.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

---

### GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1910.

#### GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

Bessie Ada Addelson, Bessie Houghton Gordon,

Marion Fernette Dart, Elizabeth Edna Goullaud,

Alison Pierce Viles.

#### BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

Chesley Lester Cotton, William Joseph Graham,

Daniel Louis Crandall, Bernard Anthony Hickey,

Leon Smith Gibson, William Aloysius McQueeney.

Class Colors: Blue and Gold.

Class Motto: "Earn a little, spend a little less."

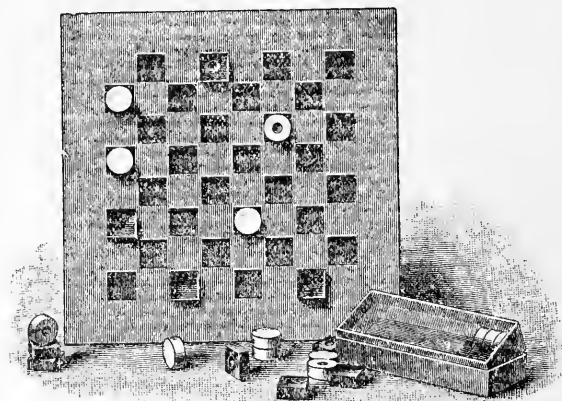
# THE NATIONAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.

Third Annual Athletic Contest, Athletic Field, corner of Day and  
Perkins Streets, Jamaica Plain.

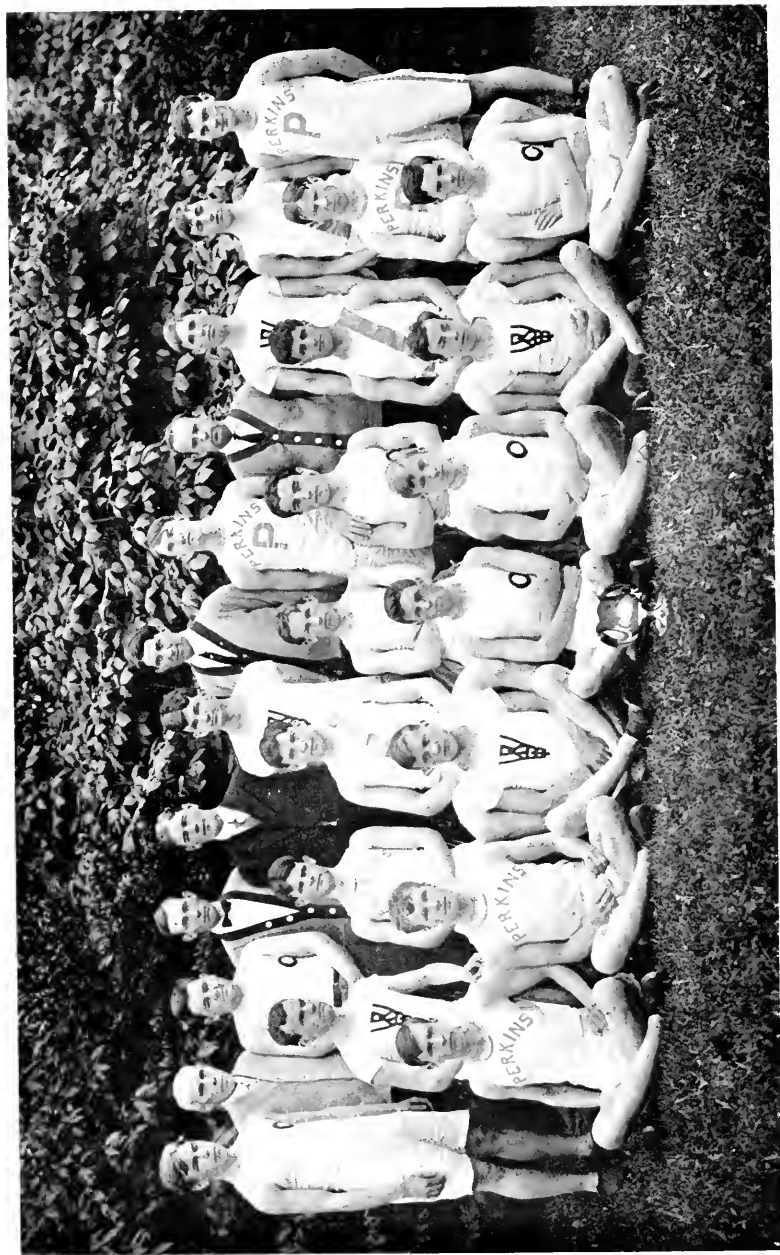
SATURDAY, MAY 21st, 1910, 2.30 O'CLOCK, P.M.

JOHN H. WRIGHT, *Physical Director.*

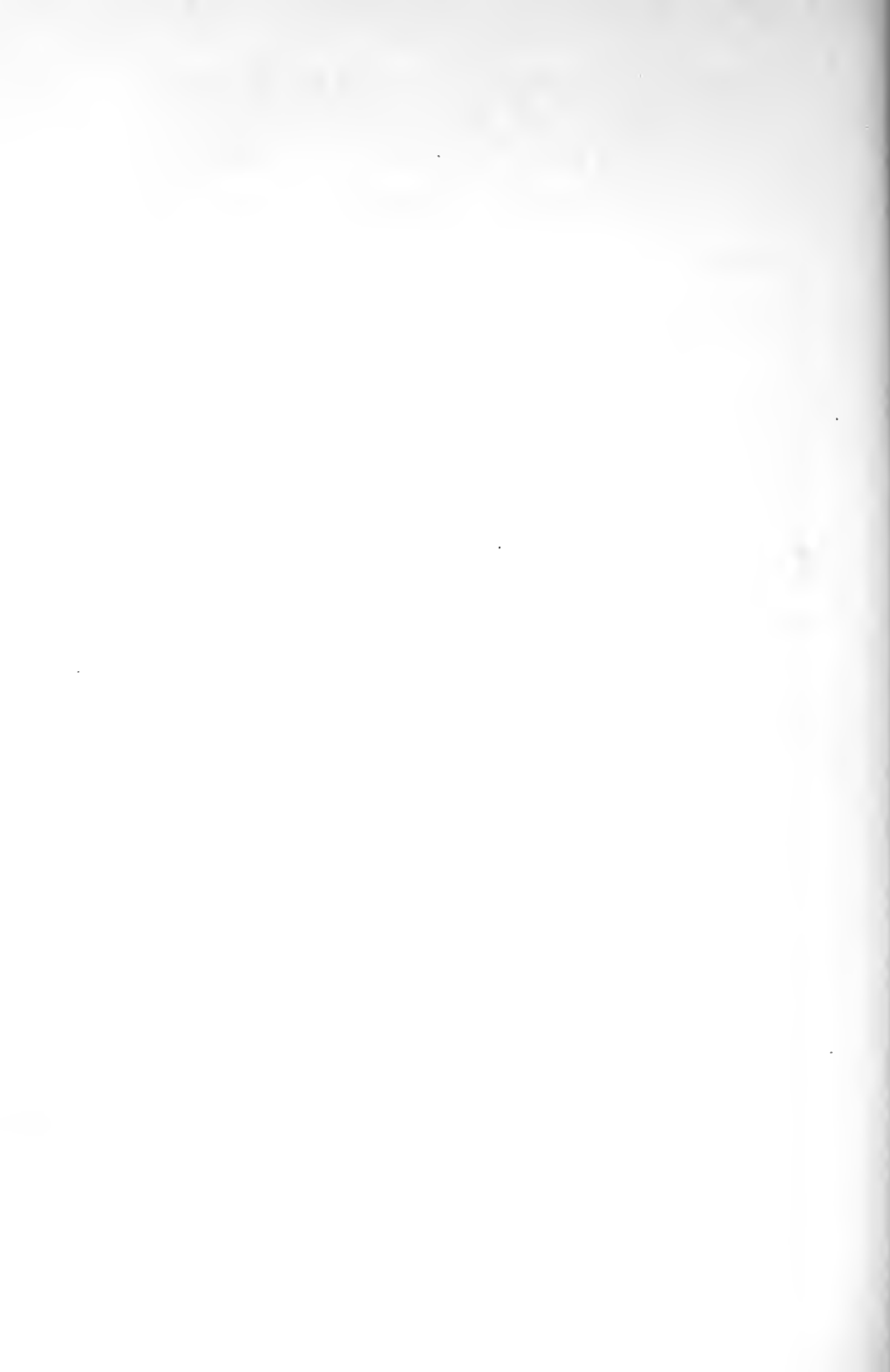
Fifty-yard dash (senior), eight contestants . . .	5½ seconds
Standing broad jump (senior), five contestants . . .	9 feet 2¾ inches
Three standing jumps (senior), five contestants . . .	28 feet 0½ inch
Shot put (senior), four contestants . . . . .	32 feet 5¾ inches
Running broad jump (senior), five contestants . . .	17 feet 6½ inches
Standing high jump (senior), seven contestants . . .	4 feet 5 inches
Fifty-yard dash (intermediate), six contestants . . .	6¾ seconds
Shot put (intermediate), four contestants . . . . .	29 feet 1¾ inches
Running broad jump (intermediate), six contestants . . . . .	15 feet 3½ inches
Three-legged race (junior), six contestants . . . . .	9¾ seconds
Fifty-yard sack race (junior), five contestants . . .	11¾ seconds



**New Checkerboard and Men.**



CHAMPIONS (WITH PHYSICAL INSTRUCTORS) FROM FOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND (Overbrook, Batavia, Boston, Pittsburgh), who met at Overbrook, Pa., May 30, 1910, and contested in running dishes, broad and high jumping and shot putting. "Perkins" came out third. The visitors were entertained at Overbrook, the expenses of entertainment and travel having been raised generally by the pupils of the four schools participating. The meet was unique in the history of schools for the blind.



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, LECTURES AND EXHIBITIONS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for twenty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, through Mr. George H. Weale, for fifty-three tickets for each of the two concerts of the Boston Singing Club; and to Mr. Tucker, for twenty-four tickets for Mr. George Hamlin's song recital at Chickering Hall.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for an average of twenty-six tickets for a series of vocal and instrumental recitals at Steinert Hall.

To Miss ELEANOR BRIGHAM, for twenty tickets for a song recital by Miss Bertha Wesselhoeft Swift, and for twelve tickets for a concert by Mr. and Mrs. David Mannes.

To Mr. ERNST PERABO and Mr. ALWIN SCHROEDER, for sixteen tickets for their soirée at Chickering Hall; and to Mr. Perabo and Mr. Mann, for eight tickets for a recital at Franklin Union Hall.

To Mrs. H. H. A. BEACH, for thirty-two tickets for a recital of her songs and others by Mme. Olitzka.

To Mr. WILLIAM WILSON, for fourteen tickets for a piano-forte recital by Mme. Helen Hopekirk at Steinert Hall.

To Mrs. H. N. SLATER, Mrs. HERBERT LYMAN, Mrs. E.

S. GOULSTON and Mrs. SARAH GOODWIN, for seats at various times during the opera season.

To Mr. JOHN CROGAN MANNING, through Mr. Frederick N. Waterman, for twenty-six tickets for his pianoforte recital at Jordan Hall.

To Dr. WULNER, for sixteen tickets for his song recital at Symphony Hall.

To Mr. PERCY L. ATHERTON, for ten tickets for a concert by the American Music Society at Jordan Hall.

To the Women's Municipal League, for sixty tickets for one and twenty-nine tickets for another of the concerts at Franklin Union.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for fifty tickets for each of two municipal concerts at the South Boston High School.

To Mr. W. I. SCANDLIN, for eight tickets for his lecture on the Postal Service.

To Mr. CHESTER I. CAMPBELL, for a general invitation to the Electric Show, the Motor Boat Show and the Aëroplane Exhibition.

To Mr. A. R. ROGERS, for a general invitation to the "Boston-1915" exposition.

To Mr. JOHN BOYAN, for eight tickets for the annual prize debate of the Fulton Debating Society of Boston College.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on Edward Everett Hale.

To Dr. BENJAMIN SHARP, for a lecture on "A Journey North with Peary."

To Mr. JOSEPH CADY ALLEN, for a reading of "Macbeth" and again for one of "Merchant of Venice."

To the Hon. THOMAS P. GORE, senator from Oklahoma, for an address.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed), The Jamaica Plain News.

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. E. A. CROCKETT, Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY and CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss HELEN W. AUBIN and Miss LUCY W. DAVIS, for the entertainment of a pupil at the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing at Sharon.

The HERFORD CLUB and Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, for musical entertainments and flowers.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride, with flags and apples.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, the Misses SLOCUM, Miss ISABEL H. MURRAY, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. EDWARD T. TANSEY, Mrs. SCILLERS and Mr. ALBERT C. BURRAGE, for fruit and vegetables.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON and Mrs. GRAY, for Christmas and Easter remembrances.

The UNITARIAN CHURCH of Jamaica Plain, for plants on Easter Sunday.

Mrs. GEORGE A. DRAPER and Mrs. GRAY, for ice-cream and cake.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD and the children of DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham, for gifts of money.

Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, Miss U. P. CARTER, Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE, Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE and Mrs. SPAULDING, for books, games and toys.

Mr. JOHN M. GORDON, for a pianoforte.



## LIST OF PUPILS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

---

Abbott, Edna M.	Gadbois, Roselma.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.	Goullaud, E. Edna.
Anderson, Muriel C.	Gray, Nettie C.
Andrews, Hattie M.	Hamilton, Annie A.
Ashworth, Evelyn M.	Hayden, Ruth R.
Baker, Mary M.	Hill, Lila N.
Benoit, Josephine.	Hollowell, Alice G.
Billow, Ruth K.	Houghton, Elizabeth M.
Boland, Annie.	Irwin, Helen M.
Brannick, Elizabeth.	Johnson, Ellen T.
Burns, Nellie.	Jones, Louise.
Chippendale, Eliza.	Kelly, Catherine A.
Cody, Rachel.	Keough, Annie K.
Connelly, Elsie M.	Langdon, Margarita.
Crockett, Marion S.	Langenbach, Amelia E.
Crossman, Mary M.	Lapham, Ethel M.
Cummings, Elsie M.	Ljungren, Elizabeth.
Curran, Mary I.	McGill, Marie.
Daicy, Gertrude C.	McKenzie, Margaret.
Dart, M. Fernette.	McVay, Catherine.
Dodd, E. Elizabeth.	Menard, Angelina.
Dolan, Grace G.	Merrick, Margaret.
Drake, Helena M.	Miller, Gladys L.
Driscoll, Margaret.	Miller, Margaret.
Durant, Rose M.	Minahan, Annie E.
Evarson, Elvera J.	Noonan, M. Loretta.
Fetherstone, Mae E.	Norton, Agnes E.
Finnegan, Alice.	Ovens, Emily A.
Fisher, Annie J.	Parcher, F. Mabel.
Flardo, Rena.	Perella, Julia.
Forrest, Elizabeth.	Randall, Helen I.
Fullerton, Hattie M.	Ryan, Margaret S.

Sanders, Olive B.  
Sheffield, Emma J.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Skinner, Maggie.  
Smith, Elena.  
Spring, Geneva H.  
Stearns, Gladys L.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Sullivan, Emma B.  
Velandr , Corinna.  
Viles, Alison P.  
Walker, Isabella M.  
Walsh, Annie.  
Watkins, Gladys M.  
Weber, Marion L.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Wilde, Agnes.  
Winitzky, Nellie.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Andrews, Thomas.  
Blood, Howard W.  
Bradley, Clayton S.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Busby, George H.  
Ceppi, Silvio.  
Cloukia, Roy.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connelly, M. Eugene.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cowan, John W.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Curran, Edward.  
Davis, Aubrey J.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dexter, Ralph C.  
Dodge, George L.  
Elms, Arthur W.  
Fanning, Robert.

Faulkner, Francis E.  
Fletcher, Alexander C.  
Friel, William H.  
Gibson, Leon S.  
Gifford, Shirley M. A.  
Godbout, Antonio.  
Gordon, Allen G.  
Govereau, Edward.  
Gray, James.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Hagopian, Krikor D.  
Harris, Clifton W.  
Hawkins, A. Collins.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Hough, J. Stanley.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Jordan, John W.  
Leach, Avery E.  
Le Blanc, I. Med e.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Mahoney, J. Matthew.  
Main, Lewis E.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
Martone, Antonio.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McFarland, Earle S.  
Moccio, Sebastiano.  
Moore, Henry A.  
Morang, James A.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Nelson, Francis C.  
Nelson, Ralph.  
Nutile, Patrick.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Rafter, Louis J.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
Ryan, M. James.  
Salesses, Adrian.

Salmon, Peter J.  
Shorley, Chester E.  
Simmons, R. Delano.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tuttle, J. Walton.  
Tynan, Maurice I.  
Viggers, Frederick E.  
Wallochstein, Jacob.

Walsh, Frederick V.  
West, Paul L.  
Wetherell, John.  
Wheaton, Donald W.  
Wheaton, Edward O.  
Williams, Edward.  
Wolpe, Aaron D.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Young, Gilbert E.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Bickford, Vera E.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Hurst, Alice M.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kimball, Eleanor.

Kingsley, Doris E.  
Logan, Helena A.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Ross, Lena.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Shean, Lucy M.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Smith, Charlotte W.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Wallochstein, Annie.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Westwood, Laura I.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Woelfle, Edith C.  
Wood-Legh, Kathleen L.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Barry, Thomas.  
Bastow, Frederick W.

Blanchard, Ovila.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boylan, Andrew L.  
Brady, Bernard.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clark, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conley, Edward.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Dow, Walter E.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Edwards, Ralph H.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Ferron, Homer.  
Fitzgerald, James P.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Hennick, Dominick A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Hopwood, Clarence A.

Howard, Thomas.  
Inglis, John S.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Lacomb, Edward.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
Macdonald, John F.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Moore, George A.  
Moran, Francis.  
Myers, Harold P.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Poline, John J.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Reeves, William S.  
St. Pierre, Alexander.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sebastiano, Angelo.  
Sharp, William F.  
Souza, Antone G.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Wilder, Raymond E.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1909, TO AUGUST 31, 1910.

Bancroft, Miss Ellen, . . . . .	\$2 00
Children of the first grade of Winthrop School, Brookline, through Miss Anna M. Taylor, . . . . .	1 00
Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., through Mrs. A. G. Happer, . . . . .	21 30
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	50 00
Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, . . . . .	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .	25 00
	\$104 30

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend, . . . . .	\$50 00
French, Miss Caroline L. W., . . . . .	100 00
Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .	100 00
Junior Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., through Miss Madelaine R. LeMoynes, . . . . .	21 08
Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken, . . . . .	4 00
	\$275 08

BOSTON, MASS., October 10, 1910.

*To the Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

The undersigned, a Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, beg to report that they have employed Messrs. Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, to make the examination; and transmit herewith their report dated to-day.

ALBERT THORNDIKE.  
EZRA R. THAYER.

BOSTON, MASS., October 10, 1910.

Messrs. ALBERT THORNDIKE and EZRA R. THAYER, *Auditors — Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

We have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Esq., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31st, 1910, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year and counted the stocks, bonds and notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer on October 3d, 1910, which were found to agree with those called for by the books on August 31st, 1910, and

We certify that the attached statements of the Institution, Printing and Kindergarten Accounts, correctly set forth in summarized form the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31st, 1910.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.

# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1910.

## INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURES.		
Balance on hand September 1, 1909, .			\$53,552 11	Drafts to director, . . . . .		\$89,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous, .	\$73,573 31			Less unexpended balance, . . . . .		1,599 17
Interest and income from investments, .	50,603 65			Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .		\$1,415 56
Mortgage paid, . . . . .	3,000 00			Constructing new buildings, Watertown, .		8,207 55
				Invested, . . . . .		49,529 17
				Balance on hand August 31, 1910: —		
				Cash in bank, . . . . .		\$17,206 19
				Coupons and cash items, . . . . .		16,969 77
			127,176 96			
			\$180,729 07			\$34,175 96
						\$180,729 07

## PRINTING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURES.		
Balance on hand September 1, 1909, .			\$3,376 43	Drafts to director, . . . . .		\$10,200 00
Income from investments, . . . . .			8,712 36	Less unexpended balance, . . . . .		384 04
				Balance on hand August 31, 1910: —		
				Cash in bank, . . . . .		\$1,812 32
				Cash items, . . . . .		460 51
						2,272 83
			\$12,088 79			\$12,088 79

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.





# PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1910.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURES.			
Income from invested funds,	.	.	.	For maintenance,	.	.	.
From sale of books and appliances,	.	.	.	Cash on hand August 31, 1910,	.	.	.
Cash on hand August 31, 1909,	.	.	.				
				\$7,531 75			\$9,815 96
				1,180 61			2,272 83
				3,376 43			
				\$12,088 79			\$12,088 79

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1910:—

	Book Value.	
Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .	\$75,800 00	
House, 402 Fifth St., . . . . .	4,300 00	
Houses, 412, 414, 416 Fifth St., . . . . .	9,300 00	
Houses, 424, 426, 428 Fifth St., . . . . .	15,300 00	
Houses, 430-440 Fifth St. and 103-105 H St., . . . . .	47,200 00	
Building, 442 Fifth St. to 111 H St., . . . . .	21,300 00	
Houses, 537, 541, 543 Fourth St., . . . . .	11,700 00	
House, 542 Fourth St., . . . . .	7,800 00	
House, 555 Fourth St., . . . . .	2,000 00	
Houses, 557, 559 Fourth St., . . . . .	14,900 00	
Houses, 583, 585, 587, 589 Fourth St., . . . . .	18,700 00	
Houses, 591, 593, 595 Fourth St., . . . . .	15,400 00	
Houses, 95, 97, 99 and 101 H St., . . . . .	6,000 00	
House, 527 Broadway, . . . . .	7,700 00	
		\$257,400 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Real estate, Broadway and Fourth St., . . . . .	\$210,200 00	
House, 418 Fifth St., . . . . .	3,100 00	
House, 422 Fifth St., . . . . .	3,700 00	
		217,000 00
Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .		5,196 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .		40,052 17
Mortgage notes, . . . . .		72,500 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
150 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . . . .	\$21,500 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . . .	4,900 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$20,000, Chesapeake & Ohio R.R., 1st consolidated, . . . . .		
5s, 1939, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., . . . . .		
debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . . .		
debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .	38,464 33	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, . . . . .		
1992, . . . . .	40,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$35,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., . . . . .		
debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	35,000 00	
\$50,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .		
convertible, 4s, 1936, . . . . .	46,949 77	
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . . .	10,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$291,814 10	\$592,148 17

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$291,814 10	\$592,148 17
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913, . . . . .	35,000 00	
\$15,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .	14,000 00	
\$30,000, Pennsylvania R.R., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . . .	28,105 25	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1929, . . . . .	24,812 50	
\$37,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .	36,977 00	
\$50,000, Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943, . . . . .	49,738 25	
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$25,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .	25,125 00	
\$5,000, Strawbridge & Clothier, Note due Nov. 11, 1910, . . . . .	4,895 00	
\$10,000, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Note due Nov. 28, 1910, . . . . .	9,767 50	
\$10,000, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Note due Feb. 20, 1911, . . . . .	9,741 67	
		554,976 27
Cash, . . . . .		34,175 96
<i>Work Department.</i>		
Total assets, . . . . .		9,041 49
<i>Music Department.</i>		
One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .	\$9,000 00	
Four reed organs, . . . . .	100 00	
Sixty-seven pianofortes, . . . . .	12,000 00	
Sixty-seven orchestral instruments, . . . . .	2,200 00	
Music library, . . . . .	4,100 00	
		27,400 00
<i>Library Department.</i>		
Books in common print, . . . . .	\$9,735 00	
Books in embossed print, . . . . .	28,067 00	
Special library, . . . . .	10,395 00	
		48,197 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus, South Boston, . . . . .	12,600 00	
Household furniture, South Boston, . . . . .	16,650 00	
Provisions and supplies, South Boston, . . . . .	979 00	
Coal, South Boston, . . . . .	2,200 00	
Boys' shop, . . . . .	230 50	
Stable and tools, . . . . .	500 00	
		\$1,299,098 39

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---



---

INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General funds of the Institution, . . . . .	\$127,713 60	
Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Harris fund, . . . . .	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .	9,800 00	
		\$270,283 60

LEGACIES: —

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .	5,953 21	
Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .	300 00	
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50	
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton, . . . . .	555 22	
George W. Boyd, . . . . .	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	268,033 28	
T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .	5,000 00	
I. W. Danforth, . . . . .	2,500 00	
John N. Dix, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .	4,300 00	
Albert Glover, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph P. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Joseph P. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .	4,020 00	
Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .	13,000 00	
John C. Haynes, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .	25,000 00	
William Litchfield, . . . . .	51 48	
Robert W. Lord, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Stephen W. Marston, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam, . . . . .	1,000 00	
George Francis Parkman, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Edward D. Peters, . . . . .	500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$484,745 77	\$270,283 60

---



---

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$484,745 77	\$270,283 60
Henry L. Pierce, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson, . . . . .	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson, . . . . .	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer, . . . . .	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Mary F. Swift, . . . . .	1,391 00	
William Taylor, Jr., . . . . .	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner, . . . . .	1,000 00	
George B. Upton, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose, . . . . .	12,994 00	
Joseph K. Wait, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler, . . . . .	3,086 77	
Thomas Wyman, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young, . . . . .	5,000 00	
		614,592 67
Cash, . . . . .		34,175 96
Land, buildings, and personal property in use of the Institution, and unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .		339,993 99
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .		40,052 17
		<u>\$1,299,098 39</u>

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1910:—

#### PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>
100 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . .	\$14,000 00
75 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . .	22,500 00
209 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . .	52,000 00
70 shares Old Colony R.R. Co., . . .	14,000 00
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . .	9,800 00
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . .	15,000 00
1 share Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . .	900 00
25 shares General Electric Co., . . .	2,400 00
231 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .	29,013 66
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R. (Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . . .	9,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$168,613 66

	Book Value.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$168,613 66
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000 00
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	1,800 00
\$10,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . . .	9,462 00
	<hr/>
	\$189,875 66
Cash, . . . . .	2,272 83
Stock and machinery, . . . . .	\$3,010 00
Books, . . . . .	20,723 45
Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .	31,200 30
	<hr/>
	54,933 75
	<hr/>
	\$247,082 24

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

#### PRINTING FUND.

General funds of the Department, . . . . .	\$178,585 66
LEGACIES: —	
Joseph H. Center, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Augusta Well, . . . . .	10,290 00
	<hr/>
	11,290 00
Cash, . . . . .	2,272 83
Property in use of the Printing Department, South Boston, .	54,933 75
	<hr/>
	\$247,082 24

#### DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

A friend, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
A friend, . . . . .	50 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M., . . . . .	1 00
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . . .	5 00
Crafts, Mrs. James M., . . . . .	40 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . . . .	100 00
Hodgman, A. K., . . . . .	25 00
Jenks, Caroline E., . . . . .	5 00
Peabody, The Misses, . . . . .	50 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . . . .	10 00
Siegel Co., Henry, . . . . .	35 00
White, C. J., . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,346 00

---



---

WORK DEPARTMENT. — STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1910.

Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	\$348 94	
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1909, . . . . .	8,787 02	
	<hr/>	
Total assets August 31, 1909, . . . . .		\$9,135 96
Cash on hand August 31, 1909, . . . . .	\$348 94	
Cash receipts for the year ending		
August 31, 1910, . . . . .	28,019 13	
	<hr/>	
		\$28,368 07
Cash paid for salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$13,347 22	
Cash paid for rent, stock, and sun-		
dries, . . . . .	14,508 03	
	<hr/>	
		27,855 25
	<hr/>	
Cash on hand August 31, 1910, . . . . .	\$512 82	
Stock on hand August 31, 1910, . . . . .	\$4,504 31	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	4,024 36	
	<hr/>	
		8,528 67
	<hr/>	
Total assets August 31, 1910, . . . . .		9,041 49
		<hr/>
Loss for the year, . . . . .		\$94 47

---



---



## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

### INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Meats, fish, and vegetables, . . . . .	\$5,264 68
Butter and milk, . . . . .	4,679 81
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	901 74
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	667 16
Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .	858 32
Groceries, . . . . .	1,548 76
Gas and oil, . . . . .	881 31
Coal and wood, . . . . .	6,645 78
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	1,637 73
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	10,378 01
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	29,608 16
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	164 05
Household furnishings, . . . . .	1,518 13
Expense of stable, . . . . .	307 08
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .	781 98
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	247 08
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	900 97
Construction and repairs, . . . . .	2,901 22
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	628 15
Sundries, . . . . .	969 32
	<hr/>
	\$71,489 44

### KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Meats, fish, and vegetables, . . . . .	\$3,416 22
Butter and milk, . . . . .	3,011 10
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	664 90
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	390 82
Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .	490 23
Groceries, . . . . .	1,188 31
Gas and oil, . . . . .	388 32
Coal and wood, . . . . .	4,078 48
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	702 94
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	7,692 39
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	15,943 43
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	1,109 98
Household furnishings, . . . . .	802 98
Expense of stable, . . . . .	249 44
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .	49 48
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	119 42
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	1,121 49
Construction and repairs, . . . . .	2,220 42
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	408 16
Sundries, . . . . .	514 80
	<hr/>
	\$44,563 31

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1910.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1909, . . . . .	\$34,461 62	Drafts to director, . . . . .	\$52,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous, . . . . .	71,742 27	Less unexpended balance, . . . . .	1,672 35
Interest and income from investments, . . . . .	7,500 00	Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .	\$323 98
Matured securities, . . . . .		Constructing new buildings, Watertown, . . . . .	8,207 55
		Invested, . . . . .	59,471 66
		Balance on hand August 31, 1910: —	
		Cash in bank, . . . . .	\$14,481 38
		Coupons and cash items, . . . . .	1,355 97
			15,837 35
			\$134,163 19

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1910.

[illegible]

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1910:—

	Book Value.	
Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . .	\$76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . .	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . .	110,000 00	
Building, 383-385½ Centre St., Jamaica Plain, .	5,400 00	
Real estate, corner Day and Centre Sts., Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	22,500 00	
Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills, (subject to life annuity), . . . . .	7,600 00	
Seaverns Avenue, . . . . .	7,400 00	
		\$354,700 00
Real estate used by the kindergarten, . . . . .		258,714 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .		40,052 18
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
30 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . .	\$9,000 00	
291 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . .	63,750 00	
280 shares Old Colony R.R. Co., . . . . .	50,400 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,	5,000 00	
31 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., preferred, .	5,400 00	
300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, .	25,600 00	
68 shares United States Hotel Co., . . . . .	10,800 00	
100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .	10,000 00	
6 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., . . . .	3,230 00	
200 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	27,000 00	
10 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .	1,450 00	
30 shares Warren Chambers, . . . . .	900 00	
20 shares Providence Building Co., . . . . .	1,000 00	
100 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . .	12,300 00	
100 shares Lowell & Andover R.R. Co., . . .	23,000 00	
100 shares Nashua & Lowell R.R. Co., . . . .	22,500 00	
100 shares Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., .	27,500 00	
200 shares West End Street Ry. Co., preferred, .	19,800 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, .	25,000 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .	4,400 00	
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . }		
\$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . .	91,000 00	
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$18,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . . .	17,423 89	
\$20,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . .	18,937 50	
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1995, . . . . .	10,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$505,391 39	\$653,466 18

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$505,391 39	\$653,466 18
\$75,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .	73,050 00	
\$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	28,400 00	
\$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955, . . . . .	59,000 00	
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945, . . . . .	5,000 00	
\$56,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., convertible, 4s, 1936, . . . . .	52,754 50	
\$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consoli- dated, 5s, 1932, . . . . .	14,200 00	
\$40,000, General Electric Co., convertible, 5s, 1917,	41,000 00	
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . .	24,000 00	
\$25,000, City of Boston, 4s, 1937, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$25,000, State of Massachusetts, 3½s, 1942, . .	24,000 00	
\$6,000, City of Salem, 4s, 1911-14, . . . . .	6,000 00	
\$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . .	19,300 00	
\$2 000, Old Colony R.R., 4s, 1925, . . . . .	2,000 00	
\$5,000, Town of Canton, 4s, 1911-15, . . . . .	5,000 00	
\$4,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1915, .	4,000 00	
\$3,000, Town of Framingham, school loan, 1911, .	3,000 00	
\$15,000, Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . . .	15,769 38	
\$17,000, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R., 5s, 1921, . . . . .	18,657 92	
\$25,000, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 5% notes, Feb. 18, 1919, . . . . .	25,500 00	
\$20,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933, . . . . .	21,575 50	
\$20,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926,	18,724 72	
\$13,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., gen- eral mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .	12,889 94	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1929, . .	24,906 25	
\$65,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, .	65,150 00	
\$20,000, Strawbridge & Clothier, Note due Nov. 11, 1910, . . . . .	19,580 00	
\$10,000, Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Note due Feb. 20, 1911, . . . . .	9,741 66	
		1,123,591 26
Cash, . . . . .		15,837 35
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .	\$3,800 00	
Twenty-one orchestral instruments, . . . . .	200 00	
		4,000 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		15,840 00
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		779 00
Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .		1,260 00
		<u>\$1,814,773 79</u>

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---



---

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .	\$224,722 00	
Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .	13,000 00	
Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .	500 00	
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .	1,000 00	
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .	140,000 00	
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .	11,000 00	
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .	1,015 00	
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Albert Glover fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .	500 00	
Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .	30,000 00	
John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .	2,250 00	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .	8,500 00	
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .	622 81	
Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .	5,666 95	
Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .	237 92	
		\$506,514 68

LEGACIES:—

Emelie Albee, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Michael Anagnos, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .	13,053 48	
Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .	100 00	
Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50	
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .	4,675 00	
Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .	100 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	168,033 28	
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . .	2,000 00	
John W. Carter, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin, . . . . .	400 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$225,334 26	\$506,514 68

---



---

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$225,334 26	\$506,514 68
Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, . . . . .	9,980 10		
Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Edward Cordis, . . . . .	300 00		
Miss Sarah Silver Cox, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Miss Susan T. Crosby, . . . . .	100 00		
Miss Caroline T. Downes, . . . . .	12,950 00		
George E. Downes, . . . . .	3,000 00		
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight, . . . . .	4,000 00		
Mary B. Emmons, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Miss Mary Eveleth, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell, . . . . .	500 00		
John Foster, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, . . . . .	7,931 00		
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Miss Matilda Goddard, . . . . .	300 00		
Mrs. Maria L. Gray, . . . . .	200 00		
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf, . . . . .	5,157 75		
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall, . . . . .	3,000 00		
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden, . . . . .	4,622 45		
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges, . . . . .	300 00		
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .	2,360 67		
Miss Ellen M. Jones, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert, . . . . .	700 00		
Elisha T. Loring, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Augustus D. Manson, . . . . .	8,134 00		
Miss Sarah L. Marsh, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin, . . . . .	23,545 55		
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton, . . . . .	10,000 00		
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss Anna R. Palfrey, . . . . .	50 00		
Miss Helen M. Parsons, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Richard Perkins, . . . . .	10,000 00		
Edward D. Peters, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter, . . . . .	395,014 44		
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps, . . . . .	2,000 00		
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Helen A. Potter, . . . . .	50 00		
Francis S. Pratt, . . . . .	100 00		
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Jane Roberts, . . . . .	93,025 55		
Miss Dorothy Roffe, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss Rhoda Rogers, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss Edith Rotch, . . . . .	10,000 00		
Miss Rebecca Salisbury, . . . . .	200 00		
Joseph Scholfield, . . . . .	3,000 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$378,855 77	\$506,514 68	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$878,855 77	\$506,514 68
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00	
Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Miss Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
		971,776 58
Cash,		15,837 35
Land, buildings, and personal property in use of the Kindergarten, Jamaica Plain,		280,593 00
Real estate, Watertown,		40,052 18
		\$1,814,773 79

### DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

A. L. F.,	\$5 00
Brett, Miss Anna K.,	10 00
Brewster, Miss Sarah C.,	5 00
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,	3 00
Fairbanks, Mrs. Caroline L.,	10 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00
Ladies Auxiliary:—	
Gardner, George A.,	50 00
Turner, Miss A. W.,	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$163 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$163 00
Larned, Charles,	25 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews,	100 00
Pratt, R. M.,	50 00
Primary Department, First Congregational Church Sunday School, Cambridge,	5 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	20 00
Sunday School of the Second Church, Dorchester,	1 00
White, G. A.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$389 00

The sum of \$1,139.01, interest on past donations, was turned over to the Treasurer by Miss Sarah E. Lane when she resigned as Treasurer of the Ladies' Auxiliary.

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions,	\$3,240 00
Donations,	2,610 00
Cambridge Branch,	331 00
Dorchester Branch,	116 00
Lynn Branch,	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,367 00

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$225 00</i>
Abbott, Mrs. P. W.,	10 00	Blackmar, Mrs. W. W.,	5 00
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.,	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Francis,	25 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H.,	5 00	Blake, Mr. William P.,	5 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.,	10 00	Boardman, Mrs. Alice L.,	2 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	3 00	Boody, Mr. J. H.,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas,	5 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.,	10 00
Allen, Mrs. W. Henry,	5 00	Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.,	2 00
Alley, Mrs. George R.,	2 00	Boynton, Miss Ella F.,	5 00
Ames, Miss Mary S.,	25 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F.,	10 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H.,	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F.,	2 00	Bradley, Mrs. Leverett,	2 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed,	5 00	Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.,	25 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	2 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B.,	1 00
Armstrong, Mrs. George W.,	5 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C.,	2 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.,	5 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	5 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S.,	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	2 00	Bronson, Mrs. Dillon,	2 00
Baker, Miss S. P.,	5 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T.,	10 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C.,	10 00
Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James,	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R.,	10 00	Bullard, Mrs. William S.,	10 00
Barnes, Mrs. Amos,	1 00	Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,	2 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.,	5 00	Burlen, Mrs. W. H.,	1 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	10 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A.,	5 00
Batcheller, Mrs. A. H.,	10 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston,	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	2 00	Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N.,	2 00
Bates, Mrs. Frank C.,	2 00	Cabot, Dr. A. T.,	5 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman,	1 00	Cabot, Mrs. W. C.,	25 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00	Calkins, Miss Mary W.,	3 00
Beebe, Mrs. J. Arthur,	30 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny,	1 00	Carter, Mrs. George E.,	5 00
Bicknell, Mrs. William J.,	2 00	Carter, Mrs. John W.,	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.,	5 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G.,	20 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott,	10 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S.,	10 00
Blacker, Miss Eliza F.,	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$225 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$481 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$481 00</i>	
Cate, Mrs. Martin L., . . .	2 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . . .	5 00
Chandler, Miss Alice G., . . .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	5 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .	3 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .	10 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .	1 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . . .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .	1 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . . . .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .	10 00
Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, . . .	25 00
Clark, Mrs. J. J., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. John T., . . .	10 00
Clark, Miss Sarah W., . . .	10 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, . . .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .	3 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., Mil- ton, . . . . .	1 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . .	1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex, . . .	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, . . . . .	5 00
Comer, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	1 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . . .	2 00
Conant, Mrs. W. M., . . .	2 00
Congdon, Mrs. A. L., . . .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., . . .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . . .	25 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., . . .	2 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . .	2 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . .	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., . . .	20 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Cowing, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	25 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . . .	10 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., . . .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, . . .	50 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., . . .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00
Curtis, The Misses, . . .	2 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	25 00
Curtis, Mr. William O., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, . \$806 00*

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$806 00</i>	
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	1 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C., . . .	2 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00
Daland, Mrs. Tucker, . . .	10 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .	3 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00
Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., . . .	1 00
Doliber, Mrs. Thomas (for 1909), . . . . .	5 00
Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in mem- ory of Hettie Lang Shu- man, . . . . .	5 00
Drost, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . .	10 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	5 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . . .	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	2 00
Elms, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	2 00
Emery, Mrs. Mark, . . .	1 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . .	20 00
Endicott, Mrs. Henry, . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00
Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00
F., . . . . .	10 00
Fairbairn, Mrs. R. B., . . .	2 00
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00
Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	10 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	5 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00
Flagg, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	5 00
Flint, Mrs. D. B., . . .	1 00
Forbes, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. M., Milton, . . .	10 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .	10 00
Foster, Miss Anna S., . . .	1 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	2 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . . .	2 00
French, Mrs. John J., . . .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$1,049 00*

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,049 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,320 00</i>	
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00	Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	1 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00	Howe, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F., . . .	2 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00	Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	5 00
Gay, Dr. Warren F., . . .	5 00	Howe, Mrs. George E., . . .	2 00
Giddings, Mrs. E. L., . . .	10 00	Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .	5 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . . .	2 00	Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .	1 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . . .	2 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	5 00
Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, . . .	3 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, . . .	2 00	Hudson, Miss Agnes B., in memory of Miss Mary R. Hudson, . . .	5 00
Goodhue, Mrs. George H., . . .	1 00	Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A., . . .	2 00
Gowing, Mrs. Henry A., . . .	3 00	Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	10 00
Graham, Mrs. John M., (for 1909-10), . . .	15 00	Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . . .	25 00	Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00	Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	3 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	Jaques, Mrs. Francis, Milton, . . .	5 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00	Jaques, Miss Helen L., Milton, . . .	10 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., . . .	5 00	Jelly, Dr. George F., . . .	10 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	1 00	Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .	2 00
Guild, Miss Harriet J., . . .	5 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	10 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . . .	5 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . . .	2 00	Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . . .	1 00
Hall, Miss Fanny, . . .	1 00	Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00
Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .	5 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	10 00
Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . . .	10 00	Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	10 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . . .	2 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Hartley, Mrs. Harry, . . .	10 00	Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	5 00	Keep, Mrs. C. M. (for 1909), . . .	1 00
Hatch, Mrs. Jennie B., . . .	5 00	Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .	1 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., . . .	10 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .	25 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	10 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .	2 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00
Higginson, Miss E. C., . . .	5 00	King, Mrs. D. Webster, . . .	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for 1909), . . .	5 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	1 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	15 00	Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .	2 00
Hight, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00	Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .	5 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T. (for 1909), . . .	1 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	5 00	Lamson, Mrs. John A., . . .	2 00
Hills, Mrs. S. E., . . .	2 00	Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .	1 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . . .	5 00	Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	2 00	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00
Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00	Lee, Mrs. George C., . . .	10 00
Hollander, Mrs. Louis P., . . .	2 00	Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .	5 00	Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .	5 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	15 00	Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	2 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,320 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,738 00</i>	

*Amount brought forward, \$1,738 00*

Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., .	10 00
Loring, Judge W. C., .	25 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B. (for 1909-10), . . . .	10 00
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.,	50 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .	5 00
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. A. Lawrence, .	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, .	50 00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	10 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	3 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00
Marsh, Mrs. Robert, . . .	1 00
McKee, Mrs. William L., .	2 00
Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, .	5 00
Means, Miss Anne M., . .	10 00
Means, Mrs. William A., .	10 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .	10 00
Metcalf, Mrs. I. Harris, .	5 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00
Mitton, Mrs. E. J., . . .	5 00
Mixter, Miss Mary A., . .	2 00
Monks, Mrs. George H., .	20 00
Monroe, Mrs. George H., .	5 00
Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00
Morrison, Dr. William A.,	1 00
Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, .	5 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., .	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., .	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .	3 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .	5 00
Newell, Mrs. James W., .	2 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., .	5 00
North, Mrs. James N., . .	3 00
Noyes, Mrs. G. D., . . .	3 00
Oliver, Mrs. S. P., . . .	2 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00
Osborn, Mrs. Anna F., . .	2 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .	2 00
Page, Mrs. L. J., . . .	3 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,115 00*

*Amount brought forward, \$2,115 00*

Paine, Mrs. William D., .	2 00
Palfrey, Mrs. John C., . .	5 00
Parker, Mrs. Charles E., .	2 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .	10 00
Peabody, Mrs. Oliver W., .	5 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J., . .	10 00
Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	1 00
Perkins, Mrs. E. C., . . .	5 00
Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., .	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . .	2 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L. (for 1909-10), . . . .	50 00
Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin, .	2 00
Pope, Mrs. A. W., . . . .	2 00
Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., .	15 00
Porter, Miss Nellie E., . .	1 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . .	3 00
Ptendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	5 00
Proctor, Mrs. Henry H., .	2 00
Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00
Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .	10 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., . .	5 00
Putnam, Miss Sarah G., . .	10 00
Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . .	5 00
Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . .	5 00
Ratschesky, Mrs. Fanny, .	5 00
Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A., . .	5 00
Raymond, Fairfield Eager, .	5 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .	3 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . . .	1 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell,	20 00
Rhodes, Miss Florence R., .	2 00
Rhodes, Mrs. James F., . .	10 00
Rice, Mrs. David, . . . .	25 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . . .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. William B., . .	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., .	10 00
Richards, Miss Caroline, .	5 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	25 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, . .	3 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., . .	10 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., .	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Helen S., . .	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . . .	10 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,464 00*

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,464 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,794 00</i>	
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00	Sturgis, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., . .	10 00	Swan, Mr. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00	Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. Susan S., . . .	5 00	Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	2 00	Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris,	5 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . . .	2 00	Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . .	1 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .	5 00	Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . . .	1 00
Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J., . .	2 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	25 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .	4 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,	1 00
Safford, Mrs. N. M., Milton,	2 00	Talbot, Mrs. William H., . .	1 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,		Tappan, Miss Mary A., . . .	15 00
in memory of his mother,		Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .	10 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . . .	2 00	Thomas, Miss Catharine C.,	2 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	3 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . .	5 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	1 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	1 00
Schmidt, Mr. Arthur P., . . .	10 00	Tileston, Mrs. R. E., . . .	5 00
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A.,	
Seabury, The Misses, . . .	25 00	Milton, . . .	1 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	25 00	Tyler, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H., . . .	10 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00
Shapleigh, Mrs. John W., . .	2 00	Vorenburg, Mrs. S., . . .	1 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	20 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .	2 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, . .	10 00	Walker, Mrs. J. Albert, . . .	2 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . .	5 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M., . .	2 00	Ward, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . .	1 00	Ward, Miss Ellen M., . . .	10 00
Shuman, Mr. A., . . .	5 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	2 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . .	5 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L., Milton,	10 00
Slade, Mrs. D. D., . . .	5 00	Ware, Miss Harriot, . . .	2 00
Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	2 00	Warner, Mrs. Frederick H., .	10 00
Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .	5 00	Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .	5 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C., . . .	5 00	Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . .	2 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	25 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . .	5 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, . . .	5 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex., . . .	3 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	2 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . .	5 00	West, Mrs. Preston C. F., . .	3 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00	Whalen, Mrs. J. E., . . .	1 00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . . .	10 00	Wheelwright, The Misses, . .	2 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	1 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	10 00
Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. R. H., . . .	5 00
Storrow, Mrs. James J., . . .	25 00	Whiting, Mrs. S. B., . . .	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . .	3 00	Whitney, Mrs. George, . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,794 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,049 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,049 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$3,154 00</i>	
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . . .	2 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., . .	5 00	Wilson, Miss Lilly M., . . .	5 00
Willard, Mrs. Ashton R., . . .	10 00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H., . . .	25 00
Willcutt, Mr. Levi L., . . .	10 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	1 00
Williams, The Misses, . . .	10 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . .	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . .	1 00	Wonson, Miss Harriet A., . .	3 00
Williams, Miss A. C., . . .	10 00	Woodbury, Mr. John P., . . .	5 00
Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00	Wright, Mr. and Mrs. John G., .	20 00
Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., . . .	10 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A., . . .	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . . .	2 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .	3 00
Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .	5 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . .	10 00
Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	5 00	Young, Miss Lucy F., . . .	1 00
Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .	25 00	Young, Mrs. Mary E., . . .	1 00
Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$3,154 00</i>		<i>\$3,240 00</i>	

### DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$3 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$228 00</i>	
A friend, . . . . .	3 00	Case, Mrs. James B., . . .	25 00
Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . . .	5 00	Chapin, Mrs. H. B., . . .	5 00
Amory, Mr. Arthur, . . .	5 00	Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, . . .	1 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, . . .	10 00	Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	20 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	10 00	Chesson, Mr. Harold, . . .	50 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00	Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .	3 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R., . . .	2 00	Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, Mil-	
Barnes, Mr. Charles B., . . .	5 00	ton, . . . . .	1 00
Bartlett, The Misses, . . .	5 00	Codman, Mr. Charles R., . . .	10 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . . .	25 00	Codman, Miss M. C., . . .	5 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	5 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . .	1 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . . .	5 00	Collamore, Miss Helen, . . .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, . .	10 00	Converse, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . .	10 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, . . .	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . . .	3 00	Coolidge, Mr. John T., . . .	25 00
Bird, Mrs. William Barnard, . .	5 00	Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, . . .	75 00
Blake, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00	Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . . .	10 00
Blake, Mrs. S. P., . . .	5 00	Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00
Boardman, Miss E. D., . . .	2 00	Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	200 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, . . .	5 00	Curtis, Mr. George W., . . .	5 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . . .	10 00	Curtis, Mrs. James F., . . .	5 00
Brown, Mr. Samuel N., . . .	30 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .	1 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	1 00
Burnham, Miss H. D., . . .	5 00	Dana, Mr. Samuel B., . . .	10 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .	25 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .	5 00	Day, Mr. Frank A., . . .	25 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	20 00		
Caryl, Miss Harriet E., . . .	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$228 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$747 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$747 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>\$1,309 00</i>
Devlin, Mr. John E., . . .	30 00	Linder, Mrs. G., . . .	10 00
Dickman, Mrs. George, . . .	10 00	Loring, The Misses, . . .	30 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00	Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .	25 00
Eaton, Miss Mary E., . . .	100 00	Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00
Edwards, Miss Hannah M., . . .	25 00	Lyman, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	10 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . . .	1 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00
Elms, Mrs. James C., . . .	1 00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	25 00
Ely, Mrs. Alfred B., . . .	5 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	50 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	3 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . . .	25 00	Matchett, Mrs. W. F., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	5 00	Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	50 00
Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., . . .	2 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	25 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	15 00	Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .	20 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, . . .	5 00	Nichols, Mr. Seth, . . .	5 00
Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00	Otis, Mrs. H. F., . . .	5 00
Forbes, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00	Peabody, Mrs. Anna P., . . .	10 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00	Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	5 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., . . .	5 00	Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Gaston, Miss Sarah H., . . .	5 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	2 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00	Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	5 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Gardner B., . . .	50 00
Grandin, Mrs. J. L., . . .	5 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00
Greenough, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	3 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .	10 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00	Porter, Mrs. G. M. Whidden, . . .	10 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Potter, Mrs. William H., . . .	5 00
Hamlin, Mrs. B. Nason, . . .	5 00	Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .	50 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00	Putnam, Miss Ellen Day, . . .	5 00
Hartwell, Mr. Henry W., . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	20 00	Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, . . .	5 00
Hazelton, Mr. C. B. R., . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .	5 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	25 00
Howe, Mrs. James Henry, . . .	5 00	Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . .	3 00
Hunneman, Mrs. Sally W., . . .	2 00	Rogers, Mrs. William B., . . .	5 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	100 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . . .	1 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	10 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .	10 00	Rotch, Miss Mary R., . . .	5 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Russell, Miss Catherine E., . . .	2 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	Russell, Mrs. William A., . . .	10 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet L. Thayer, through Mrs. Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	S., Mrs., . . .	100 00
Jackson, Mrs. Mary J., . . .	10 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	2 00
Jelly, Dr. Arthur C., . . .	5 00	Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .	25 00
Johnson, Mr. Wolcott H., . . .	10 00	Slattey, Mrs. William, . . .	1 00
Joslin, Mrs. Herbert A., . . .	1 00	Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00
Kennard, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00	Sowdon, Mr. A. J. C., . . .	5 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., . . .	5 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .	10 00
		Stetson, Miss Sarah M., . . .	5 00
		Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$1,309 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$2,018 00</i>



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<b>\$2,018 00</b>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<b>\$2,368 00</b>
Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	10 00	Warren, Mrs. William W., . . .	25 00
Sunday School children of		Watson, Miss Abby L., . . .	3 00
Naugus Head, through		Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . .	5 00
Mrs. Leland H. Cole, . . .	15 00	Weld, Mrs. W. G., . . .	10 00
Sweetser, Mr. I. Homer, . . .	10 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .	5 00
Sweetser, Miss Ida E., . . .	10 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .	10 00
Swift, Mrs. Florence A., . . .	20 00	Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . . .	200 00	White, Mrs. Charles T., . . .	5 00
Thacher, Miss Lydia W., . . .	10 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .	10 00	Whitman, Mr. James H., . . .	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .	10 00	Whitman, Mrs. James H., . . .	10 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	10 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .	10 00
Tolman, Mr. James P. (for		Whitney, Miss Mary, . . .	2 00
1909-10), . . .	10 00	Whitwell, Miss Natalie S., . . .	5 00
Traiser, Miss M. J., . . .	5 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .	10 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .	1 00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H., . . .	100 00
Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A.,		Winsor, Mrs. Robert, . . .	10 00
Milton, . . .	1 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S., . . .	10 00
Tucker, Mrs. William A., . . .	3 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., . . .	2 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .	25 00		
			<b>\$2,610 00</b>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<b>\$2,368 00</b>		

### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., . . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<b>\$71 00</b>
Abbott, Mrs. Edward, . . .	3 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . . .	100 00
(donation), . . .	7 00	Frothingham, The Misses, . . .	2 00
Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . .	10 00	Gale, Mrs. Justin E., . . .	5 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F. (donation), . . .	2 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., . . .	5 00
Ames, Mrs. J. B. (donation), . . .	10 00	Green, Miss M. A., . . .	5 00
Batcheller, Miss Isabel, . . .	1 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	1 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	1 00	Hall, Rev. Edward H. (donation), . . .	10 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (donation), . . .	5 00	Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .	5 00
Cary, Miss Emma F., . . .	2 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. S. C., . . .	3 00	(donation), . . .	2 00
Chapman, Miss Anna B., . . .	1 00	Henchman, Miss A. P. (donation), . . .	2 00
Cooke, Mrs. Josiah P. (donation), . . .	5 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine (donation), . . .	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. T. I., . . .	1 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .	5 00
Dana, Mrs. R. H., . . .	2 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . .	3 00
Davis, Mrs. W. M., . . .	2 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .	1 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	3 00
Eustis, Mrs. Frank I., . . .	3 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . . .	5 00
Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .	2 00		
			<b>\$242 00</b>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<b>\$71 00</b>	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<b>\$242 00</b>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$242 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$276 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . . . 5 00	Smith, Mrs. H. F., . . . 2 00
Moore, Mrs. Lucy T., . . . 2 00	(donation), . . . 3 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . . 1 00	Swan, Mrs. S. H., . . . 5 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . . 2 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B. (do-
Page, Miss A. S., . . . 1 00	nation), . . . 5 00
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . . 1 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N. (dona-
Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . . . 2 00	tion), . . . 2 00
Riddle, Miss C. C., . . . 1 00	Toppan, Mrs. R. N., . . . 10 00
Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . . 10 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . . . 1 00
Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . . 1 00	White, Mrs. M. P., . . . 5 00
Sawyer, Miss E. M., . . . 2 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . . . 5 00
Sedgwick, Miss Theodora M., . . . 5 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, . . . 15 00
Sharples, Mrs. Stephen P. (donation), . . . 1 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . . 2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$276 00	<i>\$331 00</i>

## DORCHESTER BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$45 00
Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . . 1 00	Preston, Mrs. John, . . . 1 00
Bean, Mrs. J. Henry, . . . 1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., . . . 1 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., . . . 1 00	(donation), . . . 2 00
Bird, Mrs. John L., . . . 1 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., . . . 1 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), . . . 2 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . . 3 00
Burditt, Mrs. Charles A. (donation), . . . 2 00	Second Church Weekly Offer-
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . . 1 00	ings, through Mr. Wm. Quincy Wales, . . . 2 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . . 1 00	Sharp, Mr. Everett H., . . . 5 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., . . . 1 00	Smith, Miss H. J., . . . 1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., . . . 1 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., . . . 5 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., . . . 1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . . . 1 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide (donation), . . . 2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, . . . 1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . . 1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, . . . 1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . . 1 00	Stearns, Henry D., In mem-
Hearsey, Miss Sarah E., . . . 2 00	ory of, . . . 1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. R. C., . . . 2 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine, . . . 1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . . 2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., . . . 2 00
Lee, Mrs. Charles J., . . . 10 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), . . . 30 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . . . 2 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W. (donation), . . . 5 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . . 5 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . . . 2 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . . 1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . . 1 00
Noyes, Miss Mary E., . . . 1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . . . 5 00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., . . . 1 00	
Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . . 2 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$45 00	<i>\$116 00</i>

# LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J., . . .	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$42 00
Berry, Mrs. Benjamin J., . .	5 00		
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), . . . . .	10 00	Page, Miss E. D., . . . .	1 00
Breed, Mrs. Mary E., . . . .	1 00	Smith, Mrs. Sarah F., . . .	10 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . . .	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., . .	5 00
Chase, Mrs. Alice B., . . . .	5 00	Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. H. F.,	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . . .	1 00	Thomson, Mr. Elihu (donation), . . . . .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., . .	5 00	Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (for 1909), . . . . .	2 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation), . . . . .	2 00		
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation), . . . . .	10 00		\$70 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$42 00		

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, South Boston, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

**FORM OF BEQUEST.**

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

**FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.**

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

---

**NOTICE.**

---

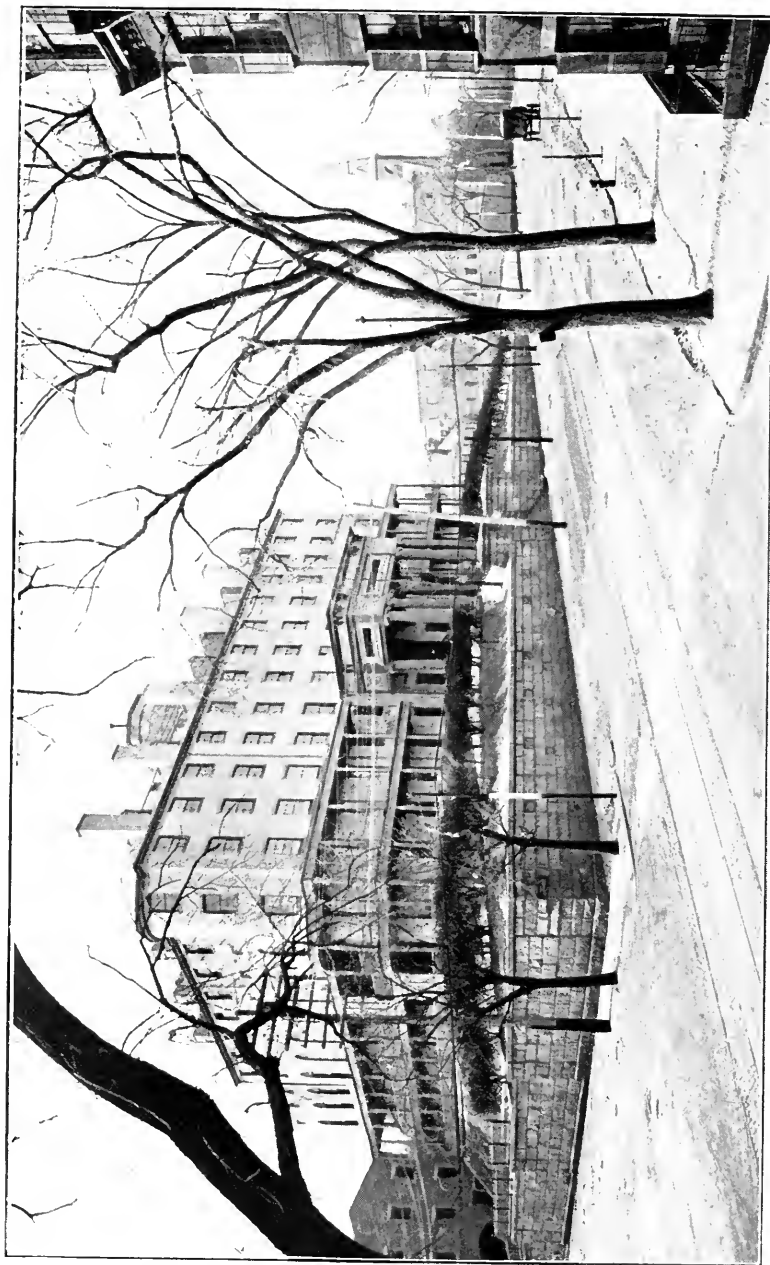
The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,

No. 115 Devonshire Street,

Boston, Mass.





Main Building, Perkins Institution for the Blind, South Boston, 1839-1912.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1911



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1912  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
SOUTH BOSTON, October 22, 1911.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State*, Boston.

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eightieth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

HV1796  
M455  
Set 1



# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1911-1912.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*  
AMORY A. LAWRENCE, *Vice-President.*  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
N. P. HALLOWELL.	Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
AMORY A. LAWRENCE.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.	ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

1912.	1912.
January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
February, . Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.	August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
March, . . AMORY A. LAWRENCE.	September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.	November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
June, . . N. P. HALLOWELL.	December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

N. P. HALLOWELL.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

WILLIAM G. PARK.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
NORMAN J. BOND.  
Miss MARION A. BALLOU.  
ELWYN G. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.  
Miss SARAH M. LILLEY.  
Miss FRANCES S. MARRETT.  
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss HELEN L. SMITH.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

#### Teacher to Blind Deaf-Mute.

Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.

#### Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD.

Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.  
EDWIN A. SABIN, *Violin*.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss JANE M. BACON.  
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice*.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ANNA S. HANNGREN, *Sloyd*.  
Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERK AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

ELISHA S. BOLAND, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*

HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*

FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON, *Matron.*

Miss PERSIS MERRILL, *Assistant.*

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.

Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.

Miss CLARA E. STEVENS.

Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.

Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*

Mrs. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.

Miss MATILDA A. CHISHOLM, *Printer.*

Miss MARGARET J. BROWN, *Printer.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.  
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Special Teacher*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . } *January*.  
 Miss MARGARET MORSE, . }  
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . } *February*.  
 Miss ELEANOR PARKER, . }  
 Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY, . } *March*.  
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . }  
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . } *April*.  
 Miss AGNES BROOKS, . }  
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . } *May*.

Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . . } *May*.  
 Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . } *June*.  
 Miss VIOLET S. SHEPLEY, . }  
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . } *September*.  
 Mrs. CHARLES HARRINGTON, . } *October*.  
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . } *November*.  
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . } *December*.  
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . }

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LAZAR ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
Black, George N., Boston.	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.	Coates, James, Providence, R. I.
Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.	Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
	Coolidge, Dr. A., Boston.
	Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
	Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.

Coolidge, John T., Boston.  
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
Cowing, Miss G. G., Brookline.  
Crafts, Mrs. J. M., Boston.  
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.  
Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland,  
Me.  
Cunniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.  
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
Doliber, Thomas, Boston.  
Draper, Eben S., Boston.  
Draper, George A., Boston.  
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
Ellis, George H., Boston.  
Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
Endicott, William, Boston.  
Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.  
Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.  
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.

Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-  
ton.  
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
Foote, Miss M. B., Cambridge.  
Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,  
Conn.  
Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-  
bridge.  
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
Gardner, George A., Boston.  
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
George, Charles H., Providence.  
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
N. H.  
Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.  
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-  
ton.  
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.  
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.  
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
Hanseom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-  
ville.  
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-  
fornia.  
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-  
ton.

Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.  
 Hersey, Charles H., Boston.  
 Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.  
 Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.  
 Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.  
 Hodgkins, Frank E., Melrose.  
 Hogg, John, Boston.  
 Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.  
 Holmes, Charles W., Boston.  
 Holmes, John H., Boston.  
 Howe, Henry Marion, New York.  
 Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.  
 Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.  
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.  
 Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.  
 Jackson, Charles C., Boston.  
 Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.  
 James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.  
 Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.  
 Johnson, Edward C., Boston.  
 Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.  
 Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  
 Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.  
 Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.  
 Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.  
 Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.  
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.  
 Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.  
 Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  
 Kimball, Edward P., Malden.  
 Knapp, George B., Boston.  
 Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.  
 Kramer, Henry C., Boston.  
 Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.  
 Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.

Lawrence, Amory A., Boston.  
 Lawrence, James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.  
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  
 Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.  
 Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.  
 Linzee, J. T., Boston.  
 Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.  
 Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.  
 Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.  
 Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.  
 Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.  
 Lothrop, John, Auburndale.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.  
 Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.  
 Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.  
 Lowell, James A., Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
 Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.  
 Lyman, John P., Boston.  
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.  
 Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.

Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Boston.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorehan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
 Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.  
 Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
 Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
 Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
 Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
 Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
 Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
 Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
 Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.  
 Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.  
 Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
 Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.  
 Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.



Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.	White, George A., Boston.
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.	Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.	Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.	Williams, Mrs. H. C., South
Wesson, J. L., Boston.	Framingham.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.	Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.	Winsor, James B., Providence.
White, C. J., Cambridge.	Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

SOUTH BOSTON, October 11, 1911.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — Amory A. Lawrence.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Amory A. Lawrence, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
BOSTON, October 11, 1911.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — The most marked feature of the past year is the losses the school has sustained through the death or retirement of a number of men and women whose connection with the institution has helped create and keep alive its intellectual and moral atmosphere. This atmosphere is a distinctly recognizable thing. It is due, first, to the school's having been established during a period of great intellectual and moral activity in Boston, and brought within the influence of those conditions through Dr. and Mrs. Howe; and it is due, secondly, to the precept and example of the long list of rather remarkable officers, many of whom are only a memory, but some of whom we chronicle here.

Mrs. Howe died on the 17th of October, 1910, soon after the opening of this last school year. As the wife and widow of our first director and the mother-in-law of our second, she was more or less intimately connected with the institution for over half a century. She could always be counted on to further any of its interests and, as she grew older and less active, it became one of her dear privileges to do so. Her association with the institution has meant a very great deal to it; and we hold her memory as a precious possession.

Mr. George E. Hart, a former pupil of the school, died March 23, 1911. In 1878 he was made institution piano tuner and in 1895 master of its tuning department. He was a first-class tuner himself, was unusually clever in repair work, had the confidence of his boys, the ability to teach, and was an example of what he expected his pupils to accomplish. Though totally blind, upon the world outside the school he made an impression of cheery independence. His blindness was not thought of. It was said of him, "everywhere he went he was instinctively treated like a seeing man and an equal." He was an alumnus of whom the institution was proud; one to whom it could point its boys and say, "be like him."

Mr. John H. Wright, who died April 13, 1911, first came to the institution in 1872. From then until his death he had been in continuous and unremitting employment as an instructor of physical and manual training. He was alike efficient and tireless in service, always converting duty into opportunity. His boys say of him, "he was kind and he was just."

Miss Gazella Bennett, venerated by her girls during thirty-five years as principal of their department, resigned in June, 1911, being obliged to give up active work because of failing health and strength. The position of teacher of youth is one of great possibilities; and when this fact is realized by one combining both the ability and the character of this noble and devoted woman, the achievement can be of a high order. Such influence it has been Miss Bennett's privilege to bestow upon the school.

Miss Sarah E. Lane also resigned and left South

Boston at the close of the school year in June, 1911. She had been our librarian and proof reader for thirty years and treasurer of the Ladies' Auxiliary Society for seventeen. Last year she compiled a history of the Howe Memorial Press from records and from memory, corroborated by Mr. Reardon, who has been its manager from the beginning. Quietly unobtrusive, pleasantly accommodating, accurate, capable, loyal, Miss Lane has carried with her the gratitude of every one; for it was her pleasure to serve all.

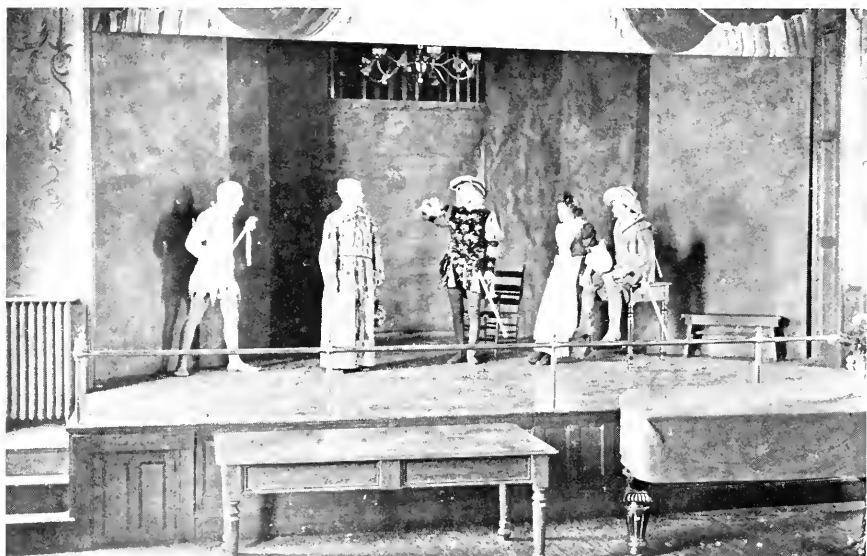
Katie Fleming, who died at her home in Dorchester, April 16, 1911, aged seventy-six years, filled her position faithfully and efficiently. A poor working-girl, she lost her sight at the age of twenty and was taken from a hospital by Dr. Howe, not to be a pupil but a matron's helper. She proved so capable and trustworthy that after twelve years, during which she assisted in the laundry, she was put in charge of it and remained head laundress thirty-five years. She then retired on her savings, retaining most loving and grateful memories of the institution.

The pupils were invited to sing at Mrs. Howe's funeral and at the service at the grave; at memorial services held for her by the Women's Industrial Conference and the New England Women's Club; and at the great public memorial service held in her honor by the City of Boston. A selected choir sang under the direction of Mr. Gardiner on all these occasions. Our parlor orchestra of boys also had the honor of playing and accompanying the singing by the audience of patriotic songs on November 5 last at the Old South Meeting House when Hon. Curtis Guild, ex-Governor of





Scene from "A Midsummer Night's Dream," given by the boys' school in 1911.



Scene from "Twelfth Night," given by the boys' school in 1912.



Massachusetts, gave his delightful and instructive lecture on the origin and development of our national flag. Afterwards he was kind enough to repeat the lecture at the school. In preparation for his talk the teachers made tangible representations of all the flags he would describe, and explained them to the pupils individually. Knowing of their preparation and seeing their interested faces, the Governor continued his instructive talk, giving them two hours of such experience and pleasure as they seldom have.

The routine of school life was further enlivened by the rehearsals and presentation of "*Scenes from A Midsummer Night's Dream*." To Miss Jessica Langworthy, the teacher who trained the boys, and to others of our staff who helped her, credit is due for the success of the play, which, by the way, would have been impossible had not the boys thrown themselves eagerly into their parts.

During Miss Bennett's absence for a large part of the school year, her work was voluntarily assumed and successfully carried on by Miss Lilley, other teachers of the department assisting.

This, our first year of housework taught as a definite subject by a special teacher, fixed the course as part of the girls' curriculum and still further justifies the expense of the special buildings of the new Perkins Institution. Miss Davies, who inaugurated this work of which the director reported at length last year, resigned in June to accept a larger position in public school work. She had been connected with the institution four years. Her place will be hard to fill.

The usual intensive activities of the music depart-

ment culminated in two events: the annual concert, and the graduation of our first class in pianoforte teaching. This class consisted of three advanced pupils who, for three years, were instructed practically in teaching seeing boys and girls under the guidance and control of our own teaching staff. They are well prepared for earning their living. Three other young men left during the year, having completed the course in pianoforte tuning and also the full course in chair caning. Success can be prophesied for them also. Two of the very recent graduates of the girls' school found occupation at once in making mattress ticks for our workshop. They board outside and are self-sustaining.

With money from the sale of some old orchestral instruments we purchased an Æolian Grand, together with twenty-seven rolls of standard orchestral music, to be used for instruction. To illustrate: we prepared the advanced pupils to hear *Lohengrin*, for which opera we bought tickets from the Maria Kemble Oliver fund, by playing on the Æolian portions of the orchestral preludes, supplemented by reading the story, singing the chief arias, etc. By no other means could we present the orchestral parts quite so satisfactorily. Mr. Gardiner reports that he hopes to buy more rolls for the Æolian this year and adds: "I believe that we could greatly enlarge this field of concert preparation by adding a pianoforte player of some kind, such instrument to be centrally located and made use of in connection with the Æolian Grand."

A peculiar interest centers in the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund, which has been placed in our hands for a

stipulated purpose. Maria Kemble Oliver, born in Salem in 1832, the daughter of Henry Kemble and Sarah (Cook) Oliver, was a pupil of this school from 1847 to 1854. Her death occurred in August, 1872. She possessed unusual musical gifts and became a remarkably fine pianist. The fund which bears her name was established in October, 1908, by a member of her family who gave \$5,000 as its nucleus. In January, 1909, he added \$4,000 to the original gift with the understanding that the interest on the latter sum should be allowed to accumulate until the whole fund should amount to \$10,000, a consummation the more quickly attained through the receipt of a check for \$500 from the same benefactor as the contribution of other relatives and friends. It is understood that the income of the fund is to be used "in giving especially talented musical students at the Institution opportunities of attending the highest class of musical performances, but at the discretion of the Trustees one-half of the income of the whole Fund of \$10,000 may be used in any direction to aid in the musical education of particularly gifted students of the Institution."

Through this endowment, tickets have been purchased for the use of the music students and their leaders, — this year in attending the Cecilia Society concerts, the opera *Lohengrin*, and a recital by Edward Baxter Perry. This income has also supplied new music rolls for the *Æolian Grand*, belonging to the school, which are used educationally as stated above.

We beg to express our deep appreciation of the interest in our institution which led to the establishment of

this fund and our sense of the value which it has already been to the school and must increasingly prove in the coming years.

As our young men and women are graduated and depart other young people are always ready to advance and take their places. The yearly accessions from our lower school at Jamaica Plain are usually real additions, — good, wholesome children, well trained and instructed.

The deaf-blind pupils now in school are Louis Yott and Nellie Winitzky. Both are progressing normally. Though Tom Stringer continues to live at the institution, he goes daily to its workshop for adults, where he does chair caning and receives such wages as he can earn at piece work. He seems happy and contented.

The library is becoming more and more the circulation department of the Howe Memorial Press. This helps carry out the object for which the press was endowed, namely: —

Not only to provide the pupils of our institution with an adequate supply of embossed books and tangible apparatus, but also to render our publications accessible to all sightless readers in New England, and to aid, so far as it lies in our power, all other schools similar to our own in their efforts to increase and improve their educational facilities.

Besides making our own books we buy a few and get our quota of those provided by the government and made in Louisville, Kentucky. We are not limited, like some city and state libraries, to a definite circulating territory but can and do send anywhere, and can

supply books in the still used embossed systems. The number of outside readers last year was 1342, a gain of 184 over the preceding year. This seems a justification, if one be needed, for printing also for the adult and general reader, as the Howe Memorial Press has been doing.

We made a rather unusual book this year when we embossed Ritchie's *Primer of Sanitation*, with such of its diagrams as could be reproduced in intelligible tangible form.

The Howe Memorial Press can do more work than it has funds for. This year we printed for the New York Association for the Blind four numbers of *The Searchlight*, a new periodical in Braille; and, for the New Church Society, at the expense of the Lydia Rotch foundation, the first edition of 100 copies of *Emanuel Swedenborg: His Life and Extracts from his Theological Writings*, for which Helen Keller wrote the introduction. We stand ready to do more of such work.

The printing office had four new and improved stereotype-making machines built in Boston under its supervision. One of these was sold, the others are in daily use.

In order to relieve our circulating department we are establishing a few traveling libraries for near-by public libraries; and, to make room for new books and to make the best use of our line-type books we are giving many of these away to those who will especially value them.

Sales of new books in Braille are increasing all the time. Six hundred and fifty-nine were sold this year; to individuals at cost and to institutions and libraries

at less than cost. The institution and its blind readers are under continued obligations to such publishers as courteously allow us without payment to emboss their books.

Mr. Bryan, manager of our workshop for adults, has been pleased with the amount of work he has continued to secure. In fact, the shop has never been more prosperous. Its main reliance is upon mattresses, but even chairs come in at times in such numbers that some of them are brought over to the school shop to be caned by the pupils, who are thus able to earn something in their free time. These pupils also do the rush seating for the men's shop.

Partly through the field work of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, the kindergarten is unusually full. The institution and the commission are mutually helpful. The commission tries to solve the problem of support for such of our ex-pupils as cannot get on alone, while the institution helps with suggestion and occasionally receives on trial and trains any recently blinded people young enough to want to learn a definite trade or occupation, or takes as pupils children with a good deal of sight who have been discovered by the commission to be unable to get on in public schools under average conditions.

The following are the statistics of the Home Teaching which the institution still conducts for the State: —

Number of teachers engaged in the work, 5; number of new pupils, 75; whole number of pupils during the year, 179; number of lessons given, 1,852; amount of money earned by their pupils, \$594.

The home teachers have been brought into rather



First building of the Perkins Institution Kindergarten, erected in 1886.  
This was the first building in the world to be put up for a Kindergarten for the Blind.



Cottage erected in 1892. Second building of the Kindergarten at Jamaica Plain.





closer relations than usual with the workers of the commission through joint conferences held informally at Woolson House, Cambridge.

The 1911 convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind was held in June last at Overbrook, Pa. We appropriated \$100 towards the expenses of the ten of our staff who attended. The Overbrook buildings are ideally arranged for such a gathering. The interest in the school *per se* and the promise of the program brought together 300 people, undoubtedly the largest attendance at any convention held in America in the interests of the blind. All promises were fulfilled. Our people met others in the same lines of endeavor, observed how another great school does things and got help and impetus from the papers and discussions.

The system of accounts heretofore kept by our treasurer and director has been studied this season by certified public accountants, and a new, simplified and more modern system recommended for adoption.

No large bequests have been made to the institution this year, as was the case last year. Even the collections through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society have fallen off slightly, being \$5,735.60. While we know this is due to the death of several generous subscribers, it is nevertheless regrettable, considering our large expenditure for new buildings.

The contract for our new plant at Watertown was signed December 31, 1910, and work was begun immediately. The last of August saw the power plant, director's house, and cottages of the girls' close roofed in and the main administration and school building well

under way. The contractor confidently expects to have all of these and the cottages of the boys close roofed in before snow flies, so that inside work can go on all winter. There have been frequently more than 300 men at work, requiring the supervision of 3 "clerks of the works." There seems to us every reason so far to be satisfied with the progress of the undertaking, which, when finished, will be thoroughly suited to our purpose.

The number of blind persons registered by the Perkins Institution on the first of October, 1911, was 312, which is 11 less than the corresponding enrolment of the preceding year. This number includes 74 boys and 80 girls at the upper school in South Boston, 64 boys and 58 girls at the lower school in Jamaica Plain, 12 teachers and officers, and 24 adult workers in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 49 admitted and 60 discharged during the year.

*Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1910-1911:* — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 9; Keratitis, 3; Perforating ulcer, with sympathetic inflammation, 1; Leucoma, 1; Uveitis, with sympathetic inflammation, 1; Injury, with sympathetic inflammation, 4; Neuritis, 1; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 10; Phthisis bulbi, 1; Progressive myopia, 1; Congenital cataracts, 7; Microphthalmos, 1; Congenital amblyopia, 6; Unknown, 1.

Three deaths have occurred among the pupils of the institution: Ralph Nelson died of cerebral hemorrhage at his home in Malden, February 24, 1911; Geneva H. Spring, a member of the graduating class, died at the institution from perforating ulcer of the stomach, May

2, 1911; Emma B. Sullivan died of cerebro-spinal meningitis at her home in Pawtucket, R. I., August 27, 1911.

The general health of the pupils has been good; nevertheless, we have had 6 cases of measles, 6 of whooping cough, 1 of diphtheria, 1 of scarlet fever, and 2 of appendicitis, none of which proved fatal.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Mrs. EMILY APPLETON, wife of J. Arthur Beebe; Dr. HENRY P. BOWDITCH; Mrs. MARTHA WEBSTER, widow of Walter H. Cowing; Mrs. CLARA ENDICOTT, wife of Albert Debúchy; Mrs. MARY ELIZABETH, widow of Mortimer C. Ferris; Mrs. JULIA WARD, widow of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe; Miss SUSAN GARDINER LITTELL; Judge FRANCIS CABOT LOWELL; Mrs. SARAH AMANDA, widow of William F. Matchett; JOHN HOLMES MORISON; Miss PRISCILLA SNOW NICKERSON; CHARLES J. NOYES; Mrs. ANNIE PUTNAM, wife of Robert S. Peabody; CHARLES HUNT PORTER; Mrs. EMMA, widow of Prof. William B. Rogers; Mrs. SARAH PRATT, widow of Philip H. Sears; WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD; Rev. RUSH R. SHIPPEN; Mrs. SARAH HODGES, widow of Rev. Joshua A. Swan; SAMUEL LOTHROP THORNDIKE; Miss ANNE DUNKIN TORREY; and ERSKINE WARDEN.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, October 4, 1911, the following resolutions were passed:—

*Whereas* we have recently lost by death our colleague of many years, Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, Esq.,

*Resolved*, That we desire to express our appreciation of his services to the institution of which we are trustees. Mr. Thorndike first joined the Corporation of the Perkins Insti-

tution in 1879. In 1887 he became a trustee and remained so until his death, June 18, 1911, meanwhile filling admirably the following positions on the board: member of auditing committee, member of endowment committee for the kindergarten, member of the finance committee and auditor, chairman of the board of trustees from 1896 to 1909, when he declined re-election. Mr. Thorndike was ever ready to give the board legal and sympathetic advice and did so often during the thirty years of association with the institution. Such services are memorable: the community is to be congratulated whenever it has commanded them.

*Resolved*, That a copy of the above be spread upon the minutes of the board; and that a copy be sent to Mr. Thorndike's family.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.

*To the Board of Trustees.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— Five years ago I developed in my report the necessity of our removing to new and modern buildings, surrounded by ample grounds. As we are happily now on the eve of this beneficent change, I should like to refer to the long past of this institution in its Boston home, to review the principles, established by Dr. Howe and continued by Mr. Anagnos, on which it has been carried on and will continue to be carried on in its Watertown home, and to indicate what to my mind are the reasons for the public confidence the school has ever enjoyed in our community.

The name Perkins Institution has come naturally to mean our South Boston establishment. In leaving it we leave many treasured associations. The spiritual legacies of the noble and devoted people whose love and labors have made the institution what it is will go with us, and there new tangible reminders will speak daily the names of those we revere and follow.

The years between 1820 and 1830 in Boston were a seething time of many philanthropies. Among these schooling for the blind was arranged for, and fortunate was it that so practical a man as Dr. John D. Fisher had its beginnings in charge. Casting about for a director for the work, he came on Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe,

whose education as a physician, whose eight years' struggle for the oppressed in other lands and whose chivalric nature fitted him better than any one else that could have been found for the place. That Dr. Howe was a genius had been shown by his practical relief work in Greece, where he originated methods since recognized as sound in all charity work. In spite of his capacity for breaking a way, for walking where no man had blazed a path, he felt justified in using most of the money that had been raised for the new Boston venture he was about to direct, in order that he might observe in person similar work already established in Europe.

The result of his visits there was to make him feel that those foreign methods were not suited to our own democratic conditions. There he took warning. The blind abroad seemed to be helped each individually, — a sort of relief work; he believed they should be lifted as a class. There the individual was trained and cared for as a necessary dependent of the state. Here he thought the claims of an individual should never interfere with the good of the whole body of the blind, in school or out. He believed the blind pupil should be trained as nearly like his seeing brother as possible, and that then, like that brother, he should be put out equipped to make his way in open competition, and that, like him, he should become a citizen, sharing the privileges and responsibilities of that estate. This was his conception of duty to the blind and to the community. It was essentially the view of an optimist; and his motto for the school, "Obstacles are things to be overcome," emphasized this hopeful attitude.

The story of his finding a few blind children whom he instructed first in his father's house, afterwards in the mansion of Col. Perkins, generously given for the purpose, and of his removal in a few short years to the abandoned Mt. Washington House at South Boston, has been told many times. Dr. Howe originally considered this great hotel building, high on the peninsula, with open ground between it and the sea, an ideal home for the school. He was ever unsatisfied and unresting, however; the new day brought him new light, new truth. Before long he felt that institution housing was not best. He wanted separate roofs for groups of his blind pupils, thus insuring complete separation of boys and girls at all times, more contributory work on the part of pupils, closer communion between housemother, teachers and pupils, and a nearer approach to the normal family life. At one time he considered taking the institution from South Boston. In 1870 he added instead four cottages and a schoolhouse for his girls, but was never able to do the same for his boys.

Now what were the principles underlying his work? In his forty-third annual report, which he realized might be his last, he states these fully. He first studied his pupils from a physician's standpoint and found, as he says, that the blind, *as a class*, are not naturally so vigorous or alert as people with five senses. Therefore he felt that before they could advance they must be developed and energized physically. He got the pupils up early (at one time as early as five o'clock A.M., in the summer term) and, knowing that cold bathing was tonic for him and his own family, he insisted on it for his larger family, even while regretting that conditions

under which it had to be done were originally far from ideal. Bathing in the sea he also expected daily of all during good weather. His school dietary was plain, but the food tasteful and plentiful. The pupils were to eat heartily and to burn the food up by fresh air and hard work. Even in the early days he had the short recess between each two periods of work, and he had gymnastic exercises, and the morning walk which continues to this day.

Thus, on the broad basis of physical strength and vitality he labored to build up the character which he knew had to be if his pupils were to hold their own in the world. His means were obviously intellectual training and guidance. However, he did not conduct his school like other schools but more from the sociological point of view. The common studies were by no means neglected, — on the contrary they were carefully taught; nevertheless, the training of the pupils morally, to be acquainted with the social graces, to be good, comfortable, helpful members of the institution families, — this he felt was more important than any amount of book knowledge, because it would the more insure their becoming good, comfortable members of society. He thus looked upon the institution as an extension of the home and anticipated the coming demand of sociology that educators should fit for society. Growing out of this condition in time arose our graduate associations, self-organized and self-promoted. These are of such character that they have been and are a powerful help to the institution.

The intent of the manual work of the school was not so much vocational as affording a wholesome occupa-



tion and as undoubtedly stimulating through showing individuals what they could do and make without sight. He was a firm believer in the dignity of labor. Housework or any manual pursuit was ranked as high as an intellectual one. Routine class work was (and still is) subject to interruption; for example, when the street sidewalks need to be cleaned of snow. He tolerated no social grades, teachers, housemothers, pupils being equal in rank. They lived together, ate together, worked together. Every teacher and housemother did her share of housework, and does so still.

He was progressive; in four years after opening his school we read that he had introduced piano tuning, in six years, that he had a gymnasium and a bowling alley. In 1840 he started the Perkins Institution workshop for adults (which efficient department still exists); for he had come to realize that some of his ex-pupils would never be able to get on alone in the world. Did not this foreshadow the present relief interest in the adult blind? He tried the experiment of having selected blind pupils taught in public or private schools, and he approved of it wherever feasible. While no musician himself, he seemed from the outset to appreciate fully the importance of the study of music, both as a means and as an end. He became interested in the prevention of blindness and early declared that, wherever possible, he had ascertained the cause of blindness in each pupil and made a record of it, more or less as we do it to-day. In short, he had a progressive, scientific mind and a far-seeing social insight. The Perkins Institution has ever been open to students of blindness and the blind. Neighboring colleges and schools have not failed to

reap advantage from this fact. Why, indeed, should not an organization of the kind promote the advancement of knowledge?

He showed his social insight also not only in separating the adult blind from the young but in refusing to congregate the former, requiring them rather to board as individuals in the community. He was also careful to impress upon his workers that their product must sell on merit; and in order to make a market he opened his first salesroom in town as early as 1836.

The needs of the institution were never more than partially met by State appropriations; neither did private funds come in so largely that economy did not have to be practised. Dr. Howe and Mr. Anagnos alike considered a poor education an expensive affair, and the policy which they practised and made binding was that, aside from educational facilities, frugality must reign. They deemed this rather as a blessing than as a misfortune; and so it is, for who so need to cultivate habits of thrift as the blind?

For some fifty years after Haüy no real improvement was made in raised print for the blind or in the manner of printing it. But Dr. Howe was dissatisfied with it and with the books it appeared in. So, making his own type, he began printing at once and within a few years could truly say that his press had issued more and better books for finger reading than all the other presses in the world. He continued to print as long as he lived; that is, whenever he had the money for it, for this was always privately subscribed and was never taken from the general funds of the institution. After his death Mr. Anagnos succeeded magnificently in endowing the

Howe Memorial Press, which has been producing books uninterruptedly ever since.

Most of the things I have mentioned are part of every one of our American institutions to-day, but they were original with Dr. Howe. His friend and biographer, Frank Sanborn, fittingly characterizes him as a "great first cause." But besides these tangible things there is here the Perkins Institution atmosphere, and this was also first created by Dr. Howe. He not only labored hard but made his teachers do the same. He was able to get excellent men and women for assistants and to inspire them with his own spirit of tireless devotion. In a letter he tells of how little he should be able to carry on the institution if he could have only head and hand service. Those only who have been acquainted with the school for many years can know the long line of teachers and officers who gave their hearts and sometimes their lives to the cause and whose character is reflected in the grown-up boys and girls whom we proudly point to as our *alumni* and *alumnae*.

During Dr. Howe's lifetime the influence of the institution was widespread. He has himself reported appearing before seventeen different legislatures in an effort to induce them to provide for the education of the blind, and at least nine schools were started as the direct results of this campaign. When Sir Francis Campbell, then the recent director of music at Perkins, was starting his Royal Normal College for the Blind in London, Dr. Howe generously gave up several of his very best teachers to help him, considering that important enterprise an American one on trial in a foreign land, and needing the best of support. His reports,

struck off at white heat, were charged with interest and were widely read on both sides of the Atlantic. His forty-third report, the supplement to which was reprinted in a separate pamphlet, must always remain a source book of inspiration for the profession. He tried to keep in the public eye through frequent exhibition, also by keeping the papers interested in the school; and even to-day the Perkins Institution can generally depend on having the press give accurate and sympathetic reports of its doings. It was one of the Doctor's beliefs that no institution can rise higher than the public opinion of it. Whatever he began was so original and so well done that everybody came to place the greatest confidence in him and in whatever he undertook. Naturally, then, the Perkins Institution, representing his work for the blind, — his really chief work, — and attracting, as it did after the teaching of Laura Bridgman, world-wide interest, came to be a great source of pride to the community.

After his teaching of Laura Bridgman, he woke to find himself a hero; his reputation became world-wide. When he visited Europe in 1843 he was lionized. Dickens, Kossuth, and many another foreigner visited the institution at South Boston. Gov. Andrew, Longfellow, Prescott, Sumner, Horace Mann, Dorothea Dix, Frank Sanborn, — to mention a few, — were his close friends. Several of these, and Boston's Brahmins generally, — were on his board of trustees. Mr. John S. Dwight, foremost music critic of Boston, visited Dr. Howe and Mr. Anagnos often, both as friend and member of their boards. He both made helpful suggestions and edited a book of hymns, which was embossed for the use of the

students. Dom Pedro, Emperor of Brazil, also visited Mr. Anagnos and showed a keen desire for information in regard to the workings of the establishment and a deep interest in what he saw. Though never caring for society himself, the most exclusive circles of the city were open to Dr. Howe. It is said that he was the only abolitionist whose sentiments did not close these doors upon him. Mrs. Howe naturally widened his circle of friends. She was eminently social and was a great addition to any party. All this was obviously a great help to the institution. After Dr. Howe's death this social status was studiously kept alive by Mr. Anagnos.

Mr. Anagnos, who loved and revered Dr. Howe, at once became his loyal understudy. Having lived in the atmosphere created by the Doctor, he quickly found himself in complete sympathy with the fundamental principles under which the institution had achieved its reputation. Of the Perkins Institution, then, there may be said what cannot be said of any other American institution; namely, that it has had practically one continuous policy for over three-quarters of a century. Nevertheless, Mr. Anagnos grew with the times and modified the curriculum where circumstances required. He developed the kindergarten for the blind in separate houses at Jamaica Plain, which is a splendid monument to his memory. His scholarly mind could not but create an atmosphere of its own. His teachers felt that they must keep abreast of the times with their work. In fact, it became quite the custom for some of them to seek for themselves advanced courses under the best instructors of Boston and Cambridge, in order to bring back inspiration to their classes. The kindergarten,

manual training, sloyd, Swedish gymnastics and corrective gymnastics, which we have, grew out of such progressive devotion. Mr. Anagnos often characterized this as consecration, a word which describes his own attitude to his work. Through him the pupils, and the teachers, too, enjoyed the benefits of Lowell lectures and of concerts without number. When attending these functions all invariably paid their own carfares, which has engendered appreciation, independence, and self respect. Public lecturers, musicians, and literary people frequently performed or lectured at the school, being glad to make this contribution to the cause.

Mr. Anagnos was a collector. Our large and full educational museum and the unique gathering of books on the blind are his work and form a real contribution to the educational equipment of the school. He kept the institution before the public by receptions, exhibitions, and by indefatigably writing in its behalf. Finally, he developed a genius for raising money, to which fact, more than to anything else, do we now owe the possibility of our approaching reconstruction.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Director.*

## FOURTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

The Choir has the assistance of

Mrs. ROBERT N. LISTER, Soprano,

Mr. WILLIAM HICKS, Tenor,

Mr. H. NELSON RAYMOND, Baritone,

Mr. LORISTON STOCKWELL, Basso,

And an orchestra of players from the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

JORDAN HALL, THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 6, 1911, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

### THE PROGRAM.

#### PART ONE.

Chorus, with Orchestra, "When Spring Awakes," *Max von Weinzierl*

Part Song (à capella), "The Boy and the Bee," . *Alfred Caldicott*

Part Song (à capella), "The Sea hath its Pearls," . *Ciro Pinsuti*

Part Song (à capella), "The Steaming Rill," . . *A. Arensky*

'Cello obligato by Mr. Hadley.

Chorus, for Male Voices, with Organ Accompaniment, "Our

Country" (MS.), . . . . . *Herbert Strout*

Class of 1900.

(Poem by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.)

#### PART TWO.

Scenes from the Song of Hiawatha, "Hiawatha's Departure,"

*S. Coleridge-Taylor*

A Cantata for Soprano, Tenor and Baritone Soli, Chorus and  
Orchestra.

1832-1911.

GRADUATING EXERCISES AT THE SCHOOL.

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 1911.

PROGRAM.

Selection from "Aida," . . . . . *Verdi*

Orchestral Club.

Chorus, "Morning Hymn," . . . . . *Georg Henschel*

Essays:

Customs of Some Oriental Nations, Alice Grace Bright Hollowell

The Influence of Oriental Architecture, . Emily Amelia Ovens

A Comparison of Oriental Religions, . Margaret McKenzie

Pianoforte Solo, Serenade in D Minor, . . . *Schubert-Liszt*

Francis C. Nelson.

Essays:

Postal Savings Banks, . . . . . Aaron David Wolpe

Conservation of our Forests,<sup>1</sup> . . Antonio Joseph Martone

Antitoxins and their Value, . . Harold Barnum Deming

Violin Solo, Andante from Violin Concerto, . . . *Mendelssohn*

Antonio J. Martone.

Essay: The Children's Crusade, . . . . . Silvio Ceppi

Presentation of Athletic Cups.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

---

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1911.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

Alice Grace Bright Hollowell,

Margaret McKenzie,

Emily Amelia Ovens.

BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

Silvio Ceppi,

Antonio Joseph Martone,

Harold Barnum Deming,

Aaron David Wolpe.

Class Colors: Green and White.

Class Motto: "Non Nobis Solum."

---

<sup>1</sup> Reading omitted.



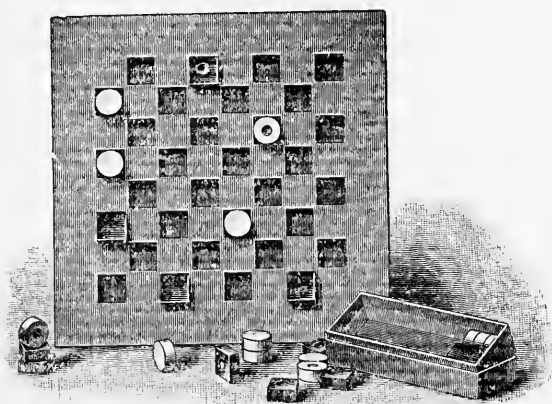
# THE NATIONAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.

Fourth Annual Athletic Contest, Athletic Field, corner of Day and  
Perkins Streets, Jamaica Plain.

SATURDAY, MAY 20, 1911, 2 O'CLOCK P.M.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD, *Physical Director.*

Three-legged race (junior), six contestants	8¾ seconds
Fifty-yard sack race (junior), five contestants	10¾ seconds
Fifty-yard dash (senior), six contestants	5¾ seconds
Fifty-yard dash (intermediate), five contestants	6¾ seconds
Running broad jump (senior), four contestants	17 feet ½ inch
Shot put (senior), four contestants . . . . .	30 feet 11½ inches
Standing broad jump (senior), four contestants	8 feet 9 inches
Shot put (intermediate), four contestants . . . . .	36 feet 7½ inches
Standing high jump (senior), six contestants . . . . .	4 feet 3 inches
Running broad jump (intermediate), four contestants . . . . .	15 feet
Three standing jumps (senior), three contest- ants . . . . .	29 feet 5 inches



New Checkerboard and Men.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, LECTURES AND EXHIBITIONS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, through Mr. George H. Weale, for forty tickets for each of the two concerts of the Boston Singing Club.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for an average of twenty-one tickets for a series of vocal and instrumental recitals at Steinert Hall.

To the WOMEN'S MUNICIPAL LEAGUE, through Miss R. Lamb, for six tickets for each of eight concerts at Franklin Union Hall.

To Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, for a general invitation to a presentation of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe's "Hippolytus," at Tremont Theatre.

To Miss SARAH B. FAY, for four tickets for the oratorio, "The Messiah," by the Handel and Haydn Society at Symphony Hall.

To Mr. WILLIAM WILSON, for eleven tickets for Mme. Helen Hopekirk's pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Miss S. E. LIBBY, for an average of nine tickets for three of the course of lectures in "The Children's Hour" at the Old South Meeting House.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for ten tickets for a concert at Mechanics Hall.

To the Management of "Boston-1915," for ten tickets for the dramatic pageant "Cave Life to City Life" at the Arena.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for an average of forty tickets for each of five municipal concerts at the South Boston High School; and for ten tickets for an organ recital at the First Church of Christ, Scientist.

To Mr. CHESTER I. CAMPBELL, for a general invitation to the "National Exposition of Aërial Craft" at Mechanics Hall.

To the agents for the "Choralcello," for a general invitation to an exhibition of that instrument.

To Dr. E. S. BOLAND, for four tickets for a "mock trial" at St. John's M. E. Church, South Boston.

To Mr. ANDREW J. DURAN, for three tickets for the course of Sheldon School lectures at Tremont Temple.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Mr. FRANK B. SANBORN, for a lecture on "Louisa M. Alcott."

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Archæology."

To Prof. E. CHARLTON BLACK, for a lecture on "Stevenson and Barrie."

To the Hon. CURTIS GUILD, for a lecture on "Flags."

To the Rev. and Mrs. DANIEL ROY FREEMAN, for a "Liszt evening."

To Mr. CHARLES T. GRILLEY, impersonator, assisted by Mr. John Smallman, baritone soloist, Mr. William Minot, whistler, and Miss Mary Pumphrey, accompanist, for an evening of pleasure.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed), The Jamaica Plain News.

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. J. L. LOUGEE, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY and CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss HELEN W. AUBIN and Miss LUCY W. DAVIS, for the entertainment of a pupil at the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing at Sharon, by automobiles furnished by the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, through Mr. CHESTER I. CAMPBELL.

Mr. and Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, for a Christmas party and tree.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride.

Mr. G. A. WHITE, for an automobile ride.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, for a concert.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, the Misses SLOCUM, Mrs. PRESCOTT BIGELOW, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mr. G. A. WHITE, and the UNITARIAN SUNDAY SCHOOL at Rowe, Mass., for fruit and vegetables.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, for ice-cream.

Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE and Mrs. NEVANS, for toys.

Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, for clothing.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES and Miss MARY C. LEARNED, for gifts of money.

The UNITARIAN CHURCH of Jamaica Plain, for plants on Easter Sunday.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE and Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE, for books.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT SOUTH BOSTON.

---

Abbott, Edna M.	Goullaud, E. Edna.
Ackley, Addie May.	Gray, Nettie C.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.	Guild, Bertha H.
Anderson, Muriel C.	Hamilton, Annie A.
Andrews, Hattie M.	Hansen, Marie F.
Ashworth, Evelyn M.	Hayden, Ruth R.
Baker, Mary M.	Hill, Lila N.
Benoit, Josephine.	Hollowell, Alice G.
Billow, Ruth K.	Irwin, Helen M.
Boland, Annie.	Johnson, Ellen T.
Brannick, Elizabeth.	Kelly, Catherine A.
Chippendale, Eliza.	Kennedy, Annie M.
Cody, Rachel.	Keough, Annie K.
Cohen, Alice.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Connelly, Elsie M.	Langdon, Margarita.
Crossman, Mary M.	Lapham, Ethel M.
Cummings, Elsie M.	Ijungren, Elizabeth.
Curran, Mary I.	Logan, Helena A.
Daicy, Gertrude C.	McGill, Marie.
Dolan, Grace G.	Menard, Angelina.
Drake, Helena M.	Merrick, Margaret.
Driscoll, Margaret.	Miller, Gladys L.
Duffy, Nelly.	Miller, Margaret.
Evarson, Elvera J.	Minahan, Annie E.
Fetherstone, Mae E.	Mueller, Frances M. A.
Finnegan, Alice.	Noonan, M. Loretta.
Flynn, Marie E.	Norton, Agnes E.
Forrest, Elizabeth.	O'Neil, Annie.
Fullerton, Hattie M.	Parcher, F. Mabel.
Gadbois, Roselma.	Perella, Julia.
Gorman, Marie T.	Randall, Helen I.

Ryan, Margaret S.  
Sheffield, Emma J.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Skinner, Maggie.  
Smith, Elena.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Viles, Alison P.  
Walker, Isabella M.  
Wallochstein, Annie.  
Walsh, Annie.  
Watkins, Gladys M.  
Watkins, Mary A.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Winitzky, Nellie.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Andrews, Thomas.  
Blood, Howard W.  
Bradley, Clayton S.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Busby, George H.  
Ceppi, Silvio.  
Cloukia, Roy.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cowan, John W.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Curran, Edward.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dexter, Ralph C.  
Dodge, George L.  
Edwards, Ralph H.  
Elms, Arthur W.  
Fanning, Robert.  
Gray, James.

Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Hamilton, Oren V.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Hopwood, Clarence A.  
Hough, J. Stanley.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Jordan, John W.  
Lacomb, Edward.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
Leach, Avery E.  
Le Blanc, I. Médée.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Mahoney, J. Matthew.  
Main, Lewis E.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
Martone, Antonio.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McCormick, Frank.  
McFarland, Earle S.  
Moccio, Sebastiano.  
Morang, James A.  
Morin, Leander.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Nutile, Patrick.  
Perry, Arthur.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Pitman, Arthur G.  
Ralph, Arthur E.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
Rueger, George H.  
Ryan, M. James.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Sebastiano, Angelo.  
Sharp, William F.  
Shorley, Chester E.  
Simmons, R. Delano.

Souza, Antone G.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tynan, Maurice I.  
Wallochstein, Jacob.

West, Paul L.  
Wheaton, Donald W.  
Wheaton, Edward O.  
Williams, Edward.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Young, Gilbert E.



## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Augerman, Josephine.  
Bickford, Vera E.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Desundo, May J.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Gallagher, Celia C.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Hurst, Alice M.  
Jarvis, Beatrice.  
Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kimball, Blanche E.

Kimball, Eleanor.  
Kingsley, Doris E.  
Lanoue, Edna.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Ross, Lena.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Smith, Charlotte W.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Westwood, Laura I.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Bastow, Frederick W.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Blanchard, Ovila.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boulter, Nelson S.

Brady, Bernard.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clark, Jerold P.  
Conley, Edward.  
Cooney, John.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Farria, John M.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Feron, Homer.  
Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fournier, Eugene.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Grant, Alfred.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Healy, Millard A.

Hennick, Dominick A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Inglis, John S.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Macdonald, John F.  
McFarlane, James.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Moran, Francis.  
Myers, Harold P.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Philpot, William R.  
Poline, John J.  
Reeves, William S.  
Rego, Peter.  
St. Pierre, Alexander.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Wilder, Raymond E.  
Wood, Lewis R.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1910, TO AUGUST 31, 1911.

Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . .	\$10 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .	50 00
Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass., . . . . .	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$90 00

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend, . . . . .	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .	100 00
Parker, Mrs. Theodore K., Winchendon, Mass., . . . . .	1 00
Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken, . . . . .	6 00
Whitney, Mr. George M., Winchendon, Mass., . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$158 00

BOSTON, MASS., November 15, 1911.

*To the Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

The Committee appointed by you to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, beg to report that they have employed Messrs. Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, to make the examination; and transmit herewith their report dated to-day.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,  
*For the Committee.*

BOSTON, MASS., November 15, 1911.

Messrs. ALBERT THORNDIKE and EZRA R. THAYER, *Auditors — Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

We have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Esq., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1911, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year, and counted the stocks, bonds and notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer on October 26, 1911, which were found to agree with those called for by the books, and

We certify that the attached statements of the Institution, Printing and Kindergarten Accounts correctly set forth in summarized form the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1911.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.,  
*Chartered Accountants.*

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

[illegible]

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1910.	.	Drafts to director.	\$5,200 00
Income from investments and miscellaneous.	\$9,415 84	Less unexpended balance,	126 55
Securities sold,	63,020 48	Invested,	.
		Balance on hand August 31, 1911:—	.
		Cash in bank,	\$1,660 37
		Coupons and cash items,	794 83
			2,455 20
			\$74,709 15

51

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

[illegible]

# PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1911.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Income from invested funds, . . . . .	\$7,389 33	For maintenance, . . . . .	\$5,073 45
From sale of books and appliances, . . . . .	1,941 51	Invested, . . . . .	67,180 50
From sale of 100 Rights, . . . . .	85 00	Cash on hand August 31, 1911, . . . . .	2,455 20
Securities sold, . . . . .	63,020 48		
Cash on hand August 31, 1910, . . . . .	2,272 83		
	<u>\$74,709 15</u>		<u>\$74,709 15</u>

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1911: —

	Book Value.	
House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown, . . . . .	\$2,700 00	
Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . . . . .	5,200 00	
Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .	75,800 00	
House, 402 Fifth St., . . . . .	4,300 00	
Houses, 412, 414, 416 Fifth St., . . . . .	9,300 00	
Houses, 424, 426, 428 Fifth St., . . . . .	15,300 00	
Houses, 430-440 Fifth St. and 103-105 H St., . . . . .	47,200 00	
Building, 442 Fifth St. to 111 H St., . . . . .	21,300 00	
Houses, 537, 541, 543 Fourth St., . . . . .	11,700 00	
House, 542 Fourth St., . . . . .	7,800 00	
House, 555 Fourth St., . . . . .	2,000 00	
Houses, 557, 559 Fourth St., . . . . .	14,900 00	
Houses, 583, 585, 587, 589 Fourth St., . . . . .	18,700 00	
Houses, 591, 593, 595 Fourth St., . . . . .	15,400 00	
Houses, 95, 97, 99 and 101 H St., . . . . .	6,000 00	
House, 527 Broadway, . . . . .	7,700 00	
		\$265,300 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Real estate, Broadway and Fourth St., . . . . .	\$210,200 00	
House, 418 Fifth St., . . . . .	3,100 00	
House, 422 Fifth St., . . . . .	3,700 00	
		217,000 00
Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .		5,196 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .		193,769 00
Mortgage notes, . . . . .		72,500 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . . .	\$3,400 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .	25,000 00	
186 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .	26,000 00	
\$20,000, Chesapeake & Ohio R.R., 1st consolidated, 5s, 1939, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .	23,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .	37,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992, . . . . .	38,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .	24,000 00	
\$35,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .	32,000 00	
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913, . . . . .	35,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$263,400 00	\$753,765 00



	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$263,400 00	\$753,765 00
\$15,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926,	13,500 00	
\$30,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . . .	28,000 00	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1929,	24,500 00	
\$37,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .	35,500 00	
\$50,000, Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943, . . . . .	49,000 00	
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . .	24,000 00	
\$25,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . .	24,500 00	
\$5,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .	4,450 00	
\$83,000, Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., 5 per cent. notes, Feb. 1912, . . . . .	83,000 00	
\$30,000, Maine Central R.R., 4½ per cent. notes due April 1, 1912, . . . . .	30,000 00	
		579,850 00
Accounts receivable, . . . . .		3,238 13
Petty cash funds, . . . . .		400 00
Cash, . . . . .		50,472 53
<i>Works Department.</i>		
Total assets, . . . . .		9,500 48
<i>Music Department.</i>		
One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .	\$9,000 00	
One Æolian grand, . . . . .	342 50	
Four reed organs, . . . . .	100 00	
Sixty-seven pianofortes, . . . . .	12,000 00	
Sixty-two orchestral instruments, . . . . .	2,095 00	
Music library, . . . . .	4,662 00	
		28,199 50
<i>Library Department.</i>		
Books in common print, . . . . .	\$9,824 00	
Books in embossed print, . . . . .	28,345 85	
Special library, . . . . .	10,895 77	
		49,065 62
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus, South Boston, . .	\$11,560 88	
Household furniture, South Boston, . . . . .	16,396 82	
Provisions and supplies, South Boston, . . . . .	1,392 15	
Coal, South Boston, . . . . .	2,631 82	
Boys' shop, . . . . .	272 72	
Stable and tools, . . . . .	700 00	
		32,954 39
		\$1,507,445 65

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---



---

**INSTITUTION FUNDS.**

General funds of the Institution, . . . . .	\$34,899 83	
Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Harris fund, . . . . .	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$180,169 83

**LEGACIES:—**

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .	5,953 21	
Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .	300 00	
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50	
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton, . . . . .	555 22	
George W. Boyd, . . . . .	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	268,391 24	
J. Edward Brown, . . . . .	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .	5,000 00	
I. W. Danforth, . . . . .	2,500 00	
John W. Dix, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Martha A. French, . . . . .	164 40	
Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .	4,800 00	
Albert Glover, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph P. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Joseph P. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .	6,471 23	
Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .	14,500 00	
John C. Haynes, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt, . . . . .	10,000 00	
William Litchfield, . . . . .	7,951 48	
Robert W. Lord, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind, . . . . .	15,000 00	

---



---

<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<i>\$551,119 36</i>	<i>\$180,169 83</i>
-------------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

---



---

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$551,119 36	\$180,169 83
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00	
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy C. Rust,	2,160 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Mary W. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor, Jr.,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		739,626 26
Accounts payable,		1,092 04
Petty cash funds,		400 00
Cash,		50,472 53
Land, buildings, and personal property in use of the Institution, and unimproved land, South Boston,		341,915 99
Real estate, Watertown,		193,769 00
		<b>\$1,507,445 65</b>

#### DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

A friend,	\$1,000 00
A friend,	50 00
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	10 00
Crafts, Mrs. James M.,	40 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara,	100 00
Peabody, The Misses,	50 00
Pratt, R. M.,	50 00
Rowell, John W.,	5 00
Sears, Mrs. F. R.,	25 00
Shepard, Mrs. Otis,	5 00
Siegel Co., Henry,	15 00
White, Mrs. C. J.,	25 00
Williams, Ralph B.,	25 00
	<b>\$1,400 00</b>

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1911:—

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.	
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	Book Value.
75 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . . .	\$22,000 00
159 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . . .	38,559 80
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . .	8,737 00
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . . .	15,000 00
1 share Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . .	900 00
25 shares General Electric Co., . . . .	3,125 00
418 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .	57,094 16
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R. (Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . .	9,000 00
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000 00
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . .	1,800 00
\$10,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . .	9,300 00
\$5,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . .	4,450 00
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . .	10,400 00
	<hr/>
	\$190,365 96
Accounts receivable, . . . . .	64 46
Cash, . . . . .	2,455 20
Stock and machinery, . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music, . .	21,735 85
Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . .	32,004 10
	<hr/>
	55,839 95
	<hr/>
	\$248,725 57

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

PRINTING FUND.	
General funds of the Department, . . . . .	\$179,120 96
LEGACIES:—	
Joseph H. Center, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Augusta Well, . . . . .	10,290 00
	<hr/>
	11,290 00
Accounts payable, . . . . .	19 46
Cash, . . . . .	2,455 20
Property in use of the Printing Department, South Boston, .	55,839 95
	<hr/>
	\$248,725 57

WORKS DEPARTMENT. — STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1911.

Cash on hand August 31, 1910, . . . . .	\$512 82	
Stock on hand and bills receivable August 31, 1910,	8,528 67	
	<hr/>	
Total assets August 31, 1910, . . . . .		\$9,041 49
Cash on hand August 31, 1910, . . . . .	\$512 82	
Cash receipts for the year ending August 31, 1911, . . . . .	28,404 49	
	<hr/>	
		\$28,917 31
Cash paid for salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$12,617 49	
Cash paid for rent, stock, and sun- dries, . . . . .	13,432 84	
	<hr/>	
		26,050 33
Cash on hand August 31, 1911, . . . . .		\$2,866 98
Stock on hand August 31, 1911, . . . . .	\$3,293 51	
Bills payable August 31, 1911, . . . . .	125 09	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,168 42	
Bills receivable, . . . . .	3,465 08	
	<hr/>	
		6,633 50
Total assets August 31, 1911, . . . . .		9,500 48
		<hr/>
Gain for the year, . . . . .		\$458 99

# ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

## INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Meats, fish, and vegetables, . . . . .	\$5,298 97
Butter and milk, . . . . .	5,059 55
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	923 66
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	751 43
Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .	450 99
Groceries, . . . . .	1,595 11
Gas and oil, . . . . .	965 23
Coal and wood, . . . . .	4,727 07
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	1,020 99
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	10,811 41
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	28,350 54
Medicines and medical sundries, . . . . .	122 75
Household furnishings, . . . . .	1,214 18
Expense of stable, . . . . .	664 61
Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .	573 87
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	287 78
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	1,714 18
Construction and repairs, . . . . .	3,580 09
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	1,980 52
Sundries, . . . . .	1,383 54
	<hr/>
	\$71,476 47

## KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Meats, fish, and vegetables, . . . . .	\$2,792 54
Butter and milk, . . . . .	3,651 24
Bread, flour, meal, etc., . . . . .	691 40
Fruits, fresh and dried, . . . . .	351 43
Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .	397 71
Groceries, . . . . .	968 39
Gas and oil, . . . . .	388 22
Coal and wood, . . . . .	2,846 90
Sundry articles of consumption, . . . . .	606 21
Wages, domestic and general service, . . . . .	7,902 10
Salaries, superintendence and instruction, . . . . .	16,917 18
Medicines and medical supplies, . . . . .	198 91
Household furnishings, . . . . .	780 05
Expense of stable, . . . . .	449 82
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .	493 97
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	161 93
Stationery, printing, stamps, etc., . . . . .	964 30
Construction and repairs, . . . . .	765 91
Taxes and insurance, . . . . .	281 62
Sundries, . . . . .	694 85
	<hr/>
	\$42,304 58

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1911.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1911.

[illegible]



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1911:—

	Book Value.	
Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . .	\$76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . .	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . .	110,000 00	
Building, 383-385½ Centre St., Jamaica Plain, . . . .	5,400 00	
Real estate, corner Day and Centre sts., Jamaica Plain, . . . .	22,500 00	
Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills, (subject to life annuity), . . . .	7,600 00	
Seaverns Avenue, . . . .	7,400 00	
		\$354,700 00
Real estate used by the Kindergarten, . . . .		258,714 00
Real estate, Watertown, . . . .		107,738 56

*Stocks and Bonds.*

30 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . . .	\$8,500 00	
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., . . . .	3,500 00	
300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . .	25,600 00	
100 shares Albany Trust, . . . .	9,000 00	
6 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., . . . .	1,800 00	
618 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . .	85,510 75	
410 shares General Electric Co., . . . .	61,450 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . .	25,000 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . .	4,400 00	
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . . .		
\$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921, . . . .	91,000 00	
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . .	20,000 00	
\$17,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Denver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . .	17,000 00	
\$20,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . . .	18,000 00	
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1995, . . . .	10,000 00	
\$75,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . .	73,000 00	
\$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . .	28,000 00	
\$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955, . . . .	55,000 00	
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945, . . . .	4,500 00	
\$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consolidated, 5s, 1932, . . . .	14,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . .	\$555,260 75	\$721,152 56

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$555,260 75	\$721,152 56
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .	24,000 00	
\$4,500, City of Salem, 4s, 1911-14, . . . . .	4,500 00	
\$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . . . .	19,000 00	
\$3,000, Town of Framingham, 4s, 1911, . . . . .	3,000 00	
\$15,000, Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . . . .	15,000 00	
\$17,000, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R., 5s, 1921, . . . . .	18,000 00	
\$25,000, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 5 per cent. notes, Feb. 18, 1919, . . . . .	25,000 00	
\$20,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933, . . . . .	20,000 00	
\$20,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .	18,000 00	
\$13,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., gen- eral mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .	12,500 00	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1929, . . . . .	24,500 00	
\$65,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .	63,500 00	
\$90,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .	80,100 00	
\$30,000, Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., 5 per cent. notes, Feb. 1912, . . . . .	30,000 00	
\$35,000, Silesia Worsted Mills, Inc. Demand note, . . . . .	35,000 00	
\$75,000, Hallowell, Jones & Donald Note, Septem- ber 20, 1911, . . . . .	73,862 50	
		1,021,223 25
Accounts receivable, Institution, . . . . .		55,000 00
Accounts receivable, . . . . .		1,196 99
Petty cash funds, . . . . .		250 00
Cash, . . . . .		80,907 11
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .	\$3,800 00	
Twenty orchestral instruments, . . . . .	190 00	
		3,990 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	\$14,958 00	
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	965 00	
Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	1,842 00	
		17,765 00
		\$1,901,484 91

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---

---

#### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .	\$141,263 30	
Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .	13,000 00	
Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .	500 00	
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .	1,000 00	
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .	140,000 00	
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .	11,000 00	
Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan), . . . . .	1,000 00	
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .	1,015 00	
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Albert Glover fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .	500 00	
Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .	9,000 00	
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .	15,000 00	
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .	30,000 00	
John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .	2,250 00	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .	8,500 00	
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .	12,900 00	
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .	622 81	
Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .	5,666 95	
Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .	10,000 00	
In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .	237 92	
		<hr/> \$431,955 98

#### LEGACIES:—

Emelie Albee, . . . . .	\$150 00	
Michael Anagnos, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .	500 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .	13,053 48	
Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .	100 00	
Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Thompson Baxter, . . . . .	322 50	
Robert C. Billings, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .	4,675 00	
Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .	100 00	
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$54,400 98	\$431,955 98

---

---

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$54,400 98	\$431,955 98
J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .	168,391 24		
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . .	2,000 00		
John W. Carter, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin, . . . . .	400 00		
Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Helen G. Colburn, . . . . .	9,980 10		
Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Edward Cordis, . . . . .	300 00		
Miss Sarah Silver Cox, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Miss Susan T. Crosby, . . . . .	100 00		
Miss Caroline T. Downes, . . . . .	12,950 00		
George E. Downes, . . . . .	3,000 00		
Charles H. Draper, . . . . .	20,000 00		
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight, . . . . .	4,000 00		
Mary B. Emmons, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Miss Mary Eveleth, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell, . . . . .	500 00		
John Foster, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, . . . . .	7,931 00		
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Miss Matilda Goddard, . . . . .	300 00		
Mrs. Maria L. Gray, . . . . .	200 00		
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf, . . . . .	5,157 75		
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall, . . . . .	3,000 00		
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden, . . . . .	4,622 45		
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges, . . . . .	300 00		
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .	2,360 67		
Miss Ellen M. Jones, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Maria E. Jones, . . . . .	935 95		
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert, . . . . .	700 00		
William Litchfield, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Elisha T. Loring, . . . . .	5,000 00		
Augustus D. Manson, . . . . .	8,134 00		
Miss Sarah L. Marsh, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin, . . . . .	23,545 55		
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton, . . . . .	10,000 00		
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell, . . . . .	500 00		
Margaret T. Otis, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Miss Anna R. Palfrey, . . . . .	50 00		
Miss Helen M. Parsons, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Richard Perkins, . . . . .	10,000 00		
Edward D. Peters, . . . . .	500 00		
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps, . . . . .	2,000 00		
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman, . . . . .	1,000 00		
Mrs. Helen A. Porter, . . . . .	50 00		
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter, . . . . .	395,014 44		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$793,824 13	\$431,955 98

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$793,824 13	\$431,955 98
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00		
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	93,025 55		
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	500 00		
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	500 00		
Miss Edith Rotch,	10,000 00		
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00		
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00		
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27		
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00		
Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,	5,000 00		
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00		
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00		
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00		
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00		
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00		
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00		
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90		
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00		
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00		
George W. Wales,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00		
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84		
Mary H. Watson,	100 00		
Mary Whitehead,	666 00		
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00		
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00		
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00		
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	150 00		
Miss Mary Williams,	5,000 00		
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80		
		999,736 49	
Accounts payable,		427 77	
Petty cash funds,		250 00	
Cash,		80,907 11	
Land, buildings, and personal property in use of the Kindergarten, Jamaica Plain,		280,469 00	
Real estate, Watertown,		107,738 56	
			\$1,901,484 91

## DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K., . . . . .	\$10 00
Brewster, Miss Sarah C., . . . . .	5 00
Clapp, Mrs. D. M., . . . . .	2 00
Draper, Mrs. George A., . . . . .	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W., . . . . .	3 00
Fairbanks, Mrs. Caroline L., . . . . .	10 00
Gardner, George A., . . . . .	50 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen, . . . . .	5 00
Hill, Sarah A., . . . . .	1 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews,	100 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega-	
tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree, . . . . .	23 00
Wyman, A. E., . . . . .	15 00
	\$274 00

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions, . . . . .	\$3,078 60
Donations, . . . . .	2,154 00
Cambridge Branch, . . . . .	287 00
Dorchester Branch, . . . . .	91 00
Lynn Branch, . . . . .	59 00
Interest, . . . . .	66 00
	\$5,735 60

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$280 60</i>
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .	1 00		
Adams, Mr. George, .	1 00	Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, .	5 00	Blake, Mr. William P., .	5 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., .	10 00	Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .	2 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., .	3 00	Boland, Dr. E. S., .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. Thomas, .	5 00	Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, .	1 00
Allen, Mrs. W. Henry, .	5 00	Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00
Ames, Miss Mary S., .	25 00	Boynton, Miss Ella F., .	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .	100 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F., .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. William, .	5 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .	2 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., .	1 00	Bradley, Mrs. Leverett, .	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .	1 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., .	5 00
Archer, Mrs. Ellen M., .	1 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .	5 00
Armstrong, Mrs. George W., .	5 00	Brewer, Miss Eliza, Milton	
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., .	5 00	Branch, .	10 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., .	10 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., .	5 00	Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .	2 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., .	2 00	Brown, Miss Augusta M., .	1 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, .	5 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Baker, Miss S. P., .	5 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C., .	10 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G., .	5 00	Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Sam-	
Baldwin, Mr. E. L., .	2 00	uel N., .	20 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .	5 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Ballou, Mrs. M. M., .	5 60	Bruerton, Mrs. James, .	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., .	10 00	Bullard, Mrs. William S., .	10 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H., .	5 00	Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	2 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	10 00	Burlen, Mrs. W. H., .	1 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., .	5 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A., .	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	2 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston, .	5 00
Bates, Mrs. Frank C., .	2 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C., .	10 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .	10 00	Burr, Mrs. I. Tucker, .	10 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny, .	1 00	Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N., .	2 00
Betton, Mrs. C. G., .	2 00	Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., .	5 00
Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .	2 00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .	25 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .	1 00	Calkins, Miss Mary W., .	2 00
Blacker, Miss Eliza F., .	5 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$488 60</i>

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$488 60</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$813 60</i>	
Carter, Mrs. George E., .	5 00	Curtis, Mr. William O., .	5 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., .	5 00	Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	5 00
Carter, Miss M. Elizabeth, .	15 00	Cushing, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., .	30 00	Cushing, Mrs. Sarah P., .	5 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., .	10 00	Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .	1 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. George C., .	2 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, .	5 00	Cutter, Mr. Edward L., .	1 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .	5 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., .	1 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	1 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .	2 00	Cutts, Mrs. H. M., .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00	Daland, Mrs. Tucker, .	3 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, .	10 00	Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00
Clapp, Miss Antoinette, .	1 00	Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .	2 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., .	2 00	Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .	5 00
Clark, Mr. B. B. Preston, in memory of his mother, Mrs. B. C. Clark, .	5 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	10 00	Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00
Clark, Mrs. J. J., .	2 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. John T., .	10 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C., .	5 00
Clark, Miss Sarah W., .	10 00	Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., .	1 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., Mil- ton, .	1 00	Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in mem- ory of Hettie Lang Shu- man, .	5 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .	5 00	Drost, Mrs. C. A., .	5 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .	1 00	DuBois, Mrs. L. G., .	10 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .	10 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	1 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, .	5 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Collamore, Miss Helen, .	5 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	10 00
Comer, Mrs. Joseph, .	1 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .	5 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Eliot, Mrs. William Richards, .	10 00
Conant, Mrs. W. M., .	2 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .	3 00
Congdon, Mrs. A. L., .	1 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., .	2 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	2 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	2 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d., .	20 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .	5 00	Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .	5 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Endicott, Mrs. William C., .	5 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C., .	3 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	50 00	Estabrook, Mrs. George W., .	2 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .	5 00
Curtis, The Misses, .	2 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	25 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .	25 00	Fairbairn, Mrs. R. B., .	2 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. James F., .	5 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	10 00
		Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .	5 00
		Field, Mrs. D. W., .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$813 60</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,043 60</i>	



<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,043 60</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,306 60</i>	
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N.,	10 00	Hill, Mrs. Lew C.,	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott,	25 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.,	5 00
Flagg, Mrs. Augustus,	5 00	Hills, Mrs. S. E.,	1 00
Flint, Mrs. D. B.,	1 00	Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D.,	5 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N.,	10 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.,	3 00
Foster, Mrs. Anna S.,	1 00	Holden, Mrs. C. W.,	1 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob,	2 00	Hollander, Mrs. Louis P.,	2 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A.,	2 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D.,	5 00
French, Mrs. John J.,	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R.,	15 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max,	5 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,	10 00
Friedman, Mrs. S.,	5 00	Howard, Mrs. P. B.,	1 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,	5 00	Howe, The Misses,	10 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Lucy F.,	2 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella,	2 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert,	1 00	Howe, Mrs. George D.,	5 00
Gibbs, Mrs. H. C.,	1 00	Howe, Mrs. J. S.,	5 00
Giddings, Mrs. E. L.,	10 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C.,	3 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T.,	2 00	Hudson, Mrs. John E.,	5 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D.,	2 00	Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A.,	2 00
Gill, Mrs. George F.,	1 00	Hunneman, Mrs. Sally W.,	2 00
Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis,	3 00	Hunnewell, Mr. Walter,	25 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel,	5 00	Hyde, Mrs. H. D.,	1 00
Goodhue, Mrs. George H.,	1 00	Ireson, Mrs. S. E.,	5 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P.,	2 00	Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W.,	3 00
Gowing, Mrs. Henry A.,	3 00	Jaques, Mrs. Francis, Milton,	5 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H.,	5 00	Jaques, Miss Helen L., Mil-	
Grant, Mrs. Robert,	2 00	ton,	10 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman,	25 00	Jennings, Miss Julia F.,	2 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald,	10 00	Jewett, Miss Annie (for	
Greeley, Mrs. R. F.,	5 00	1910-11),	4 00
Green, Mr. Charles G.,	10 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S.,	10 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B.,	3 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C.,	25 00
Guild, Miss Harriet J.,	5 00	Johnson, Miss Fannie L.,	1 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A.,	5 00	Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.,	10 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D.,	2 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M.,	10 00
Hall, Miss Laura E.,	5 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00
Harding, Mrs. Edgar,	10 00	Keene, Mrs. S. W.,	2 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L.,	2 00	Kennard, Mrs. C. W.,	1 00
Harris, Mrs. Margaret E.,	1 00	Kettle, Mrs. L. N.,	5 00
Hartley, Mrs. Harry,	10 00	Kimball, Mrs. David P.,	25 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S.,	5 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P.,	10 00
Hatch, Mrs. Jennie B.,	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.,	50 00
Hawes, The Misses,	2 00	King, Mrs. D. Webster,	5 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G.,	5 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.,	1 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.,	10 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D., Mil-	
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M.,	2 00	ton (for 1910),	2 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for		Klous, Mr. Isaac,	2 00
1910),	5 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T.,	1 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L.,	15 00	Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P.,	1 00
Hight, Mrs. C. A.,	5 00	Lane, Mrs. D. H.,	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,306 60</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,615 60</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,615 60</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,081 60</i>	
Larkin, The Misses, . . .	2 00	Osborn, Mrs. Anna F., . . .	2 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . . .	2 00
Lee, Mrs. George C., . . .	10 00	Page, Mrs. L. J., . . .	5 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00	Paine, Mrs. William D., . . .	2 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00	Palfrey, Mrs. John C., . . .	5 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .	5 00	Parker, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	2 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	2 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .	10 00
Little, Mrs. D. M., . . .	5 00	Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .	10 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., . . .	10 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	2 00
Loring, Judge W. C., . . .	25 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	1 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .	25 00	Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., . . .	5 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B., . . .	5 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .	2 00
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .	50 00	Pickman, Mrs. D. L., . . .	25 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .	5 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar, Milton (for 1910), . . .	2 00
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., . . .	10 00	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin, . . .	5 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex. S., Jr., . . .	15 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00	Porter, Miss Nellie E., . . .	1 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .	10 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M., . . .	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, . . .	50 00	Proctor, Mrs. H. H., . . .	2 00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	10 00	Punchard, Miss A. L., . . .	5 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .	3 00	Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00
Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00	Putnam, Miss Georgina L., . . .	10 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .	3 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00
Marsh, Mrs. Robert, . . .	1 00	Putnam, Miss Sarah G., . . .	10 00
Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .	5 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
Means, Miss Anne M., . . .	10 00	Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .	5 00
Means, Mrs. William A., . . .	10 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .	5 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	1 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00	Reed, Mrs. William Howell, . . .	20 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00	Rhodes, Mrs. James F., . . .	10 00
Mitton, Mrs. E. J., . . .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. David Hall, . . .	2 00
Monroe, Mrs. George H., . . .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .	5 00
Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .	10 00	Rice, Mrs. William B., . . .	2 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00	Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	10 00
Morrison, Mrs. William A., . . .	1 00	Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .	10 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .	5 00	Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	10 00
Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., . . .	5 00	Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .	3 00	Richardson, The Misses (for 1910-11), . . .	4 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	5 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	10 00
Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .	2 00
Newell, Mrs. James W., . . .	2 00	Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., . . .	2 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .	1 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	5 00	Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., . . .	5 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	10 00
North, Mrs. James N., . . .	2 00	Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00
Noyes, Mrs. G. D., . . .	3 00		
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,081 60</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,365 60</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,365 60</i>	
Rogers, Mrs. Susan S., .	5 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .	1 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	3 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, .	3 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .	5 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., .	4 00
Safford, Mrs. N. M., Milton,	2 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Sampson, Miss H. H., .	1 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .	2 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .	3 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .	10 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .	1 00
Scammon, The Misses, in memory of their mother,	10 00
Schmidt, Mr. Arthur P., .	10 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer, .	5 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .	10 00
Seabury, The Misses, .	25 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M., .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H., .	5 00
Severence, Mrs. Pierre C., .	5 00
Shapleigh, Mrs. John W., .	2 00
Shattuck, Mrs. Amalia S., (for 1910), .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, .	10 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M., .	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. William H., .	1 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S., .	1 00
Sias, Mrs. Charles D., .	5 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .	5 00
Slade, Mrs. D. D., .	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .	2 00
Snelling, Mrs. Howard, .	5 00
Soren, Mr. John H., .	2 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C., .	5 00
Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	25 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
Steese, Mrs. Edward, .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,644 60*

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,644 60</i>	
Steinert, Mrs. Alex., .	3 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic, .	15 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S., .	1 00
Storer, Miss A. M., .	5 00
Storer, Miss M. G., .	5 00
Storow, Mrs. James J., .	10 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., .	5 00
Swann, Mrs. John, .	10 00
Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., .	3 00
Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris,	5 00
Talbot, Miss Leslie, .	1 00
Talbot, Miss Marjorie, .	1 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,	1 00
Tappan, Miss Mary A., .	15 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., .	10 00
Thayer, Miss Adele G., .	10 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie E., .	10 00
Thomas, Miss Catherine C.,	5 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C., .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	1 00
Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., Milton, .	1 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., .	2 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, .	5 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles, .	2 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., Mil- ton, .	1 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., .	10 00
Ward, The Misses, .	10 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., .	2 00
Ware, Miss Harriett, .	2 00
Warner, Mrs. Frederick H.,	10 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C., .	10 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .	5 00
Watson, Mrs. T. A., .	5 00
Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., .	2 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .	5 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, .	5 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,888 60*

*Amount brought forward, \$2,888 60*

West, Mrs. Preston C. F.,	3 00
Wheelwright, The Misses,	2 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.,	10 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne,	10 00
White, Mrs. Jonathan H.,	5 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H.,	2 00
White, Mrs. Norman H.,	1 00
White, Mrs. R. H.,	5 00
Whitney, Mrs. George,	2 00
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram,	2 00
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A.,	5 00
Willcomb, Mrs. George,	10 00
Willcutt, Mr. Levi L.,	10 00
Williams, The Misses,	10 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.,	1 00
Williams, Miss A. C.,	10 00
Williams, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,981 60*

*Amount brought forward, \$2,981 60*

Williams, Mrs. Harriet C.,	25 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah,	2 00
Williams, Mr. Moses,	5 00
Williams, Mrs. Moses,	5 00
Williams, Mrs. T. B.,	5 00
Willson, Miss Lucy B.,	5 00
Wilson, Miss Annie E.,	5 00
Wilson, Miss Lilly M.,	5 00
Winsor, Mrs. Ernest,	1 00
Withington, Miss Anna S.,	1 00
Wonson, Miss Harriet A.,	2 00
Wright, Mr. and Mrs. John G.,	20 00
Wright, Miss Mary A.,	3 00
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.,	10 00
Young, Miss Lucy F.,	2 00
Young, Mrs. Mary E.,	1 00

*\$3,078 60*

## DONATIONS.

Abbott, Mrs. J.,	\$10 00
Abbott, Mrs. P. W.,	10 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H.,	5 00
Amateur Dramatic Assoc. of East Braintree through Miss Esther Watson,	10 00
Amory, Mr. Arthur,	10 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d,	5 00
Anonymous, Milton,	1 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed,	5 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R.,	2 00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton,	5 00
Barnes, Mrs. Amos,	2 00
Barnes, Mr. Charles B.,	5 00
Bartlett, The Misses,	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	25 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M.,	10 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	10 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M.,	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,	3 00
Blake, Mrs. Charles,	5 00
Boardman, Miss E. D.,	2 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred,	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.,	2 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,	10 00

*Amount carried forward, \$157 00*

<i>Amount brought forward, \$157 00</i>	
Bunker, Mr. Alfred,	1 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C.,	25 00
Carter, Mrs. John W.,	5 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E.,	2 00
Case, Mrs. James B.,	20 00
Cate, Mrs. Martin L.,	2 00
Cheney, Mr. Charles W.,	5 00
Chesson, Mr. Harold,	50 00
Clapp, Miss Helen,	3 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley,	5 00
Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, Mil- ton,	1 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R.,	10 00
Codman, Miss M. C.,	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon,	10 00
Coolidge, Mr. John T.,	25 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.,	25 00
Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal,	75 00
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.,	10 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P.,	200 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.,	1 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A.,	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L.,	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$654 00*

Amount brought forward, . \$654 00

Day, Mr. Frank A., . . .	25 00
Devlin, Mr. John E., . . .	30 00
Eager, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00
Ely, Mrs. Alfred B., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
F., . . . . .	10 00
Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., . . .	2 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	15 00
Fisk, Mr. Lyman B., . . .	5 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, . . .	5 00
Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., . . .	10 00
Gaston, Miss Sarah H., . . .	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00
Grandin, Mrs. J. L., . . .	2 00
Graves, Mrs. J. L., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	2 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	3 00
Hartwell, Mr. Henry W., . . .	10 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	95 00
Hazelton, Mr. C. B. R., . . .	10 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	10 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .	10 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet L. Thayer through Mrs. Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. F. W., . . .	2 00
Johnson, Mr. Wolcott H., . . .	10 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .	1 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00
King, Mrs. George P., . . .	5 00
Lamson, Mrs. John A., . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., . . .	5 00
Linder, Mrs. G., . . .	10 00
Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Loring, The Misses, . . .	30 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	10 00
Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	5 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	25 00

Amount carried forward, \$1,163 00

Amount brought forward, \$1,163 00

Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., . . .	2 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00
Miner, Mrs. George A., . . .	2 00
Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	50 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	25 00
Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .	20 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .	2 00
Nichols, Mr. Seth, . . .	5 00
Peabody, Mrs. Anna P., . . .	10 00
Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	5 00
Peters, Mrs. F. A., . . .	10 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00
Phelps, Mrs. George H., . . .	5 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00
Pope, Mrs. W. C., . . .	2 00
Potter, Mrs. William H., . . .	5 00
Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .	50 00
Putnam, Miss Ellen Day, . . .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Rhodes, Miss Florence R., . . .	2 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	3 00
Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .	5 00
Robinson, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . .	3 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . . .	1 00
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
Rotch, Mrs. Clara M., . . .	10 00
Rotch, Miss Mary R., . . .	5 00
Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J. (for 1910-11), . . .	4 00
Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	5 00
S., Mrs., . . . . .	50 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	2 00
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Frederick R., . . .	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H., . . .	5 00
Sever, Miss Emily, . . .	5 00
Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .	2 00
Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00
Sowdon, Mr. A. J. C., . . .	20 00
Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .	10 00
Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	5 00
Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	10 00
Swift, Mrs. Florence A., . . .	20 00
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . . .	200 00

Amount carried forward, \$1,851 00

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,851 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,007 00</i>	
Thacher, Miss Lydia W.,	5 00	Watson, Mrs. R. C.,	2 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley,	10 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G.,	25 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G.,	5 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel,	3 00
Tileston, Miss Eleanor B.,	1 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C.,	10 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B.,	5 00	Wheeler, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00
Tolman, Mr. James P.,	5 00	White, Mrs. Charles T.,	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred,	1 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M.,	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. William A.,	3 00	Whitman, Mr. James H.,	10 00
Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.,	2 00	Whitman, Mrs. James H.,	10 00
Turner, Miss Abby W.,	25 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F.,	10 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A. (for 1910-11),	15 00	Whitney, Miss Mary,	2 00
Vinton, Mrs. Frederic P.,	1 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.,	1 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. Wm. A.,	20 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T.,	25 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee,	25 00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H.,	25 00
Warren, Mrs. Bentley W.,	5 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S.,	3 00
Warren, Mrs. William W.,	25 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A.,	1 00
Watson, Miss Abby L.,	3 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,007 00</i>		<i>\$2,154 00</i>	

### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$63 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$63 00</i>	
Abbott, Mrs. Edward,	\$3 00	Folsom, Mrs. Norton,	2 00
Abbott, Mrs. Edwin H.,	10 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C.,	50 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel,	1 00	France, Mrs. Kuno,	2 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	Frothingham, The Misses (donation),	2 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (do- nation),	5 00	Gale, Mrs. Justin E.,	5 00
Brooks, Miss Martha W.,	5 00	Glover, Mrs. H. R. (for 1910-11),	4 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	Goodale, Mrs. George L.,	1 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L.,	1 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M.,	5 00
Cary, Miss Emma F. (do- nation),	5 00	Green, Miss M. A.,	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. S. C.,	2 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B.,	1 00
Cooke, Mrs. Josiah P.,	5 00	Hall, Rev. Edward H. (do- nation),	10 00
Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation),	2 00	Harris, Miss Charlotte H. (donation),	1 00
Davis, Mrs. W. M. (dona- tion),	2 00	Hayward, Mrs. J. W.,	5 00
Deane, Mrs. Walter,	2 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A.,	5 00
Durant, Mrs. W. B.,	1 00	(donation),	2 00
Ela, Mrs. Walter,	5 00	Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P.,	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B. (for 1910-11),	6 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine (donation),	5 00
(donation),	2 00		
Eustis, Mrs. Frank I. (do- nation),	3 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$63 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$173 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$173 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$230 00</i>
Houghton, The Misses, .	10 00	Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .	2 00
Howard, Mrs. Albert A., .	5 00	Riddle, Miss C. C., .	1 00
Ireland, Miss Catharine I.		Roberts, Mrs. C. S., .	10 00
(donation), .	3 00	Sargent, Mr. D. A., .	5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., .	3 00	Saville, Mrs. H. M., .	2 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .	3 00	Sawyer, Miss E. M. (donation), .	2 00
Longfellow, Miss Alice M.		Thorp, Mrs. J. G. (for 1910),	10 00
(donation), .	5 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., .	2 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., .	5 00	Toppan, Mrs. R. N. (donation), .	10 00
Moore, Mrs. Lucy T., .	3 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .	1 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H., .	1 00	White, Mrs. M. P., .	5 00
Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., .	2 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .	5 00
Page, Miss A. S., .	1 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Palfrey, The Misses (for 1910-11), .	15 00		
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, .	1 00		
			<u>\$287 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$230 00</i>		

### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	<i>\$35 00</i>
Bird, Mrs. John L., .	1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., .	1 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), .	2 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., .	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
Conant, Mrs. James, .	1 00	Sharp, Miss Elizabeth B. (donation), .	1 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., .	1 00	Smith, Miss Harriett J., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., .	1 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., .	5 00
(donation), .	2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d., .	1 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide, .	2 00	Stearns, Henry D., in memory of, .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, .	1 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine, .	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., .	2 00
Hearsey, Miss Sarah E., .	2 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), .	20 00
Humphreys, Mrs. R. C., .	2 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W. (donation), .	5 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., .	2 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W. (for 1910-11), .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., .	2 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., .	5 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., .	1 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C. (donation), .	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, .	3 00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., .	1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., .	5 00
Pratt, Mrs. Laban, .	2 00		
Preston, Mrs. John .	1 00		
			<u>\$91 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	<i>\$35 00</i>		

# LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J. (donation), . . . . .	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$31 00
Berry, Mrs. Benjamin, . . . . .	5 00	Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation), . . . . .	10 00
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), . . . . .	10 00	Page, Miss E. D., . . . . .	1 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . . . . .	1 00	Spalding, Mr. Rollin A., . . . . .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Alice B., . . . . .	5 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., . . . . .	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . . . .	1 00	Tapley, Mr. and Mrs. H. F., . . . . .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., . . . . .	5 00	Thomson, Mr. Elihu (donation), . . . . .	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation), . . . . .	2 00		
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$31 00		\$59 00

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, South Boston, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

**FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.**

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

## NOTICE.

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

**Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,**  
**No. 115 Devonshire Street,**  
**Boston, Mass.**





